Onincy atomitat,

Vol. 1. No. 1.

QUINCY, APRIL, 1886.

Price, 5 Cents.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW, Stationery and Confectionery, Genuine

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO. Agent for the

Lynn City Laundry. 80 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

New Styles

Low Prices.

S. H. SPEAR & CO. Cor. Hancock and Chestnut.

GEORGE SAVILLE.

Boots, Shoes

Rubbers, Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS and CAPS,

UMBRELLAS

AND RUBBER CLOTHING.

90 HANCOCK STREET,

THE STORE

To get all of the Delicacles in and out of the

G. F. WILSON & CO.'S,

GROCERIES and PROVISIONS,

VECETABLES. TEAS AND SPICES, COFFEES,

CIGARS AND PIPES, TOBACCO.

GAME AND FRUIT.

WILSON'S BUILDING, Hancock St., Quincy.

-FOR-

Jersey Waists,

GLOVES,

Hosiery & Underwear

Moreland & Co.'s

Dry and Fancy Goods CEILINGS WHITENED and TINTED. STORE,

ROBERTSON BLOCK, - QUINCY.

JOSEPH S. WHALL'S COMPOUND IS

ELIXIR SARSAPARILLA

Dandelion, Yellow Dock,

TAKE CENTIAN and IRON. WANTED!

buy a better \$3.00 shoe than the

For sale only at 17 HANCOCK STREET LADIES

1.25 " 3.00 1.00 " 6.50

E. B. GLOVER,

17 Hancock St., - - Quincy.

Misses Flynn's GOODS. Dry Goods Store

Where you will find a

NICE ASSORTMENT

DRY GOODS

SMALL WARES AT

Boston Prices.

Mitchell's Block, Hancock St.

J. H. McGOVERN,

RUBBERS.

Ladies' Dongola, French and French Toe.

for Children, AND THE

Famous Brockton Shoes for Men and Boys.

J. H. McGOVERN,

POST OFFICE BUILDING.

C. MISCHLER, Glazier, Paper Hanging, Graining, &c.

Washington Street, Particular attention paid to Hard Wood

Filling and Polishing.

Purifying the Blood, and re-invigorating the system, and for the

The Angel's Bidding

Not a sound is heard in the convent; The vesper chant is sung, The sick have all been tended. The poor nun's toils are ended, Till the Matin bell has rung. All is still, save the clock that is ticking So loud in the frosty air, And the soft snow falling as gently As an answer to a prayer; But an angel whispers, "O Sister, You must rise from your bed to pray In the silent deserted chapel You must kneel till the dawn of day For, far in the desolate moorland So dreary, and bleak, and white, There is one all alone and helpless,

In peril of death to-night. " No sound on the moorland to guide him, No star in the murky sir; And he thinks of his home and his loved

With the tenderness of despair; He has wandered for hours in the snow

"And he strives to stand in vain, And lies down to dream of his children And never to rise again. Then kneel in the silent chapel Till the dawn of to-morrow's sun, And ask of the Lord we worship, For the life of that desolate one : And the smiling eyes of his children Will gladden his heart again, And the grateful tears of God's poor Will fall on your soul like rain!

"Yet leave him alone to perish, And the grace of your God implore With all the strength of your spirit For one who needs it more. Far away in the gleaming city Amid perfume, and song and light, A soul that Jesus has ransomed. Is in peril of sin to-night.

"The Tempter is close beside him, And his danger is all forgot, And the far-off voices of childhood Call aloud, but he hears them not; He saveth no prayer, and his mother, He thinks not of her to-day, And he will not look up to Heaven, And his angel is turning away.

"Then pray for a soul in peril, A soul for which Jesus died; Ask, by the cross that bore him And by her who stood beside: And the angels of God will thank you, And bend from their thrones of light, To tell you that Heaven rejoices At the deed you have done to-night."

Lord Lucan.

physical proportions he was much marched off his men to the west side been illuminated for several miles is occupied by the enemy, and the sessed rare muscular power; quali- of ammunition, supplies, etc., and signalling to those in the secret, the brandenburgers after a bloody Copeland Street, West Quincy. ties, which in his day, when hand-to- thus, weakened in men and muni- success of the expedition. The struggle. The day seemed to be hand encounters were so frequent, tions, the Irish troops were left to de- horses were of course preserved, as lost irretrievably. So at least were of much greater value to a com- fend the city as best they might. well as a hundred others belonging to thought William, and so, perhaps, manding general than they are now. They went to work, however, with the regiment of Villiers, which were thought also the defenders, but Ber-

Near Capens Bridge, BRAINTREE, MASS. a great many Catholic officers to com- lone, but meeting with a sterner relanded in England, Sarsfield returned they were led to expect, and fearing Lucan's popularity and fame, and

100 Doses One Dollar. cients-rvice scouring the porthern and eral officers resolved to commence a night and day kept thundering away

equally distinguished for his tact and with the French in Galway. the fight right, left, or centre, where- Dublin a battering train of eight sible. At either side of the beach

ticularly the latter city. superior to the hero of Winchester, of the Shannon, and thence to Gal- around, and the concussion was senfor he was of lofty stature and pos. way, taking with him a large quantity sibly felt in the beleaguered city,

and despite the penal laws, appointed Douglass had been sent against Ath- This, the most brilliant and, for the ing his sword in triumph, and his mand in it. When William of Orange sistance from the garrison there than exploit of the war, justly increased victory, a low, rumbling noise, like

effort or the throne, he received the joined William. The latter's army ble munitions paralyzed for a time appointment of Brigadier - General, when he commenced the siege is esti- the efforts of William's army. At western counties, cutting off maraud- regular investment of the town, by at its crumbling earthworks and ing parties and other detachments of throwing up works around it and es-ruined towers. Nor were the Irish the energy, and capturing provisions tablishing two batteries of five and idle; for, though inferior in number and notitary stores. His activity four guns each, to dominate the frail and calibre of their guns, and their was so great as to give an air of defences of their adversaries. Unfor- ammunition reduced to fifty kegs of ubiquity to his person, and he was tunately for the Irish, they were now powder, they kept up as constant a known to have appeared with his commanded by Tyrconnel, a noble- fire on the enemy's lines as circumrough-relers in places of fifty or sixty man more accustomed to courts than stances would permit. miles a part in the space of twenty- camp life, and who, from igno- At length the day arrived, the 27th four hours, a feat which, considering rance or natural timidity, it is al- of August, 1690, a day ever memorathe badness of the roads, and the con- leged, greatly embarrassed the move- ble in the history of Limerick, and dition of the country at that time, ments of his more skilled and enter- in the annals of Irish heroism, upon

necessarily created a good deal of as- prising subordinates, Berwick and- which William had fixed to take the tonishment among friends and ene- Sarsfield, to whom was left the de- place by storm. The defences had fence of Limerick, while the com- become but a confused mass of rub-At the battle of the Boyne he was mander-in-chief idled away his time bish under the incessant cannonadimpetuous charges. With Berwick William, after a few days' bom- resolved to drive out their defenders and Hamilton, he commanded King bardment, found his guns too light to by sheer force. The Irish, on their James's horse on that disastrous day, make any impression on the works, side, anticipating the attack, preand was ever found in the thick of and he consequently ordered from pared for it as well as it was possi-

ever danger threatened, or his com- heavy guns, five mortars, one hunrades seemed about to be overpow- dred and fifty-three wagon loads of reserve stationed in the public ered, his presence was sure to be the ammunition, eighteen tin pontoons, square, while the Black Battery, signal of success. Like the illus- foar hundred draught-horses, and the principal point of defence, was trious Fenry of Navarre, his plume twelve wagons filled with biscuit. well manned and its guns doublewas the standard round which the This important supply train was consoldiers fought-at least those of voyed by a mere handful of troops, Irish bir a. It was, however, in the probably not more than two hundred held St. John's gate, and musketeers defence f the city of Limerick that men; for so pacified had the interven-Lord Lord his great abilities and unshaken fortitude to the Anglo-Dutch through it, that a soon to be the scene of dreadful greatest advantage. After the de- stronger guard was not considered turmoil and carnage. William's feat of the Boyne, the surrender of necessary. All this became known cannon, at a given signal, coen Dublin, and the flight of the timid to the besieged through two French along the whole line of his works, king to France, the Irish army and deserters from the enemy; and Sars- and belch forth destruction and and its French allies retreated on the field, with his usual promptness, con-Shannon, the best line of defence in ceived the idea of intercepting and the country, and one that should destroying the expected succor. Un- many nations - English, Dutch, have been adopted in the first instance. der the cover of the darkness of mid-Athlone and Limerick, both on that night, he crossed Thomond bridge at killeners (the latter the forefathers river, the first commanding the the head of six hundred of his horse- of our modern Orangemen), adthe road into Connaught, and the men, and, carefully avoiding the senother at the head of tide water, and tinels and videttes of the enemy, he pluck and steadiness that argues misin uninterrupted communication with gained the open country and awaited chief for their lieroic defenders. the continent, were the two princi- in coneealment the approach of the First come the British Grenadiers, pal positions to be defended, and enemy at Ballyneety in the county of supported by the Dutch Guards, the though both were indifferently forti- Tipperary, a few miles from Limer- two best regiments in the army. fied, it became of the utmost conselick. William, on his side, had soon They are allowed to approach in siquence that they should be held, par- after their departure obtained infor- lence, and even to pass over the mation of this daring movement of debris of the stockades, when the A council of war was convened, at the Irish, and ordered a strong body guns of the Black Battery open on which Lausan, the commander in of cavalry under Sir John Lamier to chief, and most of the French officers prevent it. They were too late. terribly destructive, their ranks are were of the opinion that Limerick As soon as night fell on, the escort decimated, and they pause in dismay was untenable, having at the time, quietly encamped after a long march. and consternation. This is the sig Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, according to the Duke of Berwick, Sarsfield rode down on them with his nal for an oblique fire on either flank whose name is perhaps more familiar "no other fortifications than a wall usual impetuosity, and those of it from the infantry posted at the in the memory of his country-men without ramparts, and a few misera- that were not killed or wounded fled breach, in the disches, and even in than that of any national soldier since ble towers without ditches." Sars right and left. All the guns, stores the windows of the adjoining houses. American Kid, Goat and Grain than that or any national soldier since the days of the "mighty Brian," was field, Berwick and other Irish officers and horses fell into the hands of the Still, like brave men, the grenadiers Boots, in Common-Sense and chiefly remarkable for his bravery, of distinction differed with them, and victors. They loaded the cannon and guards rally and renew the atdash, and rapidity of conception dur- believing that the fall of Limerick and mortars to the muzzle and buried tack with the same result. The Mundelle's Solar Tip Shoes ing the Williamite wars, for his career on the continent was short, clared their determination to defend then placed the ammunition upon though distinguished. In mental ca- it to the last extremity with their own them, next the gan carriages, biscuit pacity and temperament he bore a troops, should their foreign allies wagons and pontoons, and setting close resemblance to our own Major- abandon them. They were taken at fire to the whole, caused such an ex-General "Phil" Sheridan, though in their word, and Lausan accordingly plosion that the sky is said to have are captured, a pertion of the street

> Sarsfield learned the rudiments of great spirit, and everything that found ready saddled, and were all wick and Sarsfield. The latter, havof his military education in France, could be done to strengthen their de- brought into the city by Sarsfield, ing foreseen the probability of such a and subsequently held a commission fences, was essayed previous to the who, having made a detour to avoid result, had prepared for the emerin the English Guards under James appearance of William before its the cavalry which had been sent to gency. The Battery had been mined. II., when that monarch, by the ad- walls on the eighth day of August. cut off his return, crossed the river The moment had now come when it vice of Tyrconnel, recruited his army Meanwhile a part of the Anglo- at Banagher and entered the town in should be sprung. Just as the coloin England from the sister kingdom, Dutch troops under Major-General triumph, without having lost a man. nel of the Brandenburgers is wav-

THIS Preparation is offered as one well adapted to meet the wants of those who require a Cordial and Tonic Medicine. It is recommended for and re-invigorating the system, and for the removal and cure of diseases having their origin in an impure state of the blood. The virtues of Dandelion, Yellow Dock. Sarsaparilla, Gentian and Iron are so well known and highly esteemed for their value as medicines that a detailed account of their properties is deemed quite unnecessary. This Elivir fully represents the above named medicines, thus producing a preparation at once effective and agreeable.

Price \$1 per bottle, or six bottles for \$5.

ing of the previous days, and he Five hundred of the Irish Guards umn of ten thousand veterans of them at short range. The fire is the Irish exhausted, weakened, and last stronghold of the patriots, the Black Battery, has been captured by

PUBLISHED MONTHLY, St. John's C. L. & A. Association. Post Office Address, Sc. Quincy.

Entered at the Post Office at So. Quincy, as

Subscription Price 50 cents per Year, in advance

Advertising Agent, M. GOUESSE.

QUINCY, THURSDAY, APRIL, 1886.

Prospectus.

tion and as citizens. We believe that per cent. of the whole. nalism not for the purpose of pecu- these works. miary gain, but for the greater glory Much novel reading weakens the strength. This capital he has in the the United States Treasury cannot of God and for the increase and ed-

Handball Tournament.

At the St. John's Athletic Club evening by the members and their friends, and as the games progressed, the excitement ran high. In all the games played with ball there is not his answer will be a decided No. one that requires half the activity or exertion as handball.

In the double-handed contest there were four entries as follows: Larry Downey and W. Byron; T. F. Barrett and J. Lynch; P. S. Morris and C. Kelleher; J. Byron and M. Coolican. The contest for supremacy in the doubles was exciting, and after a hard struggle the medals given by the Association for doubles were won by T. F. Barrett and J. Lynch, by the following scores: Barrett and Lynch vs. Downey and W. Byron, 21 to 14; J. Byron and M. Cooliean vs. Morris and Kelleher, 21 to 16; Downey and having beaten all competitors, were doubles were not played.

of science and agility was shown. leher vs. P. S. Morris, 21 to 20; W. Byron vs. J. J. Byron, 21 to 11: W. Walsh vs. P. Crea. 21 to 3: P. S. vs. P. S. Morris, 21 to 18.

The schedule was not completed, as through.

W. Byron had defeated all comers and thereby won the medal offered, Ouincy Monitor, by Rev. A. F. Roche, for the best single handball player.

Our Public Library.

BY WATTLE.

which number 35,000 were works of selfish worshippers. fiction, and 8,378 were periodicals, Since the organization of the St. and of these it is safe to say that at writers of a class that cater for the John's C. L. A. A., it has been the least half were borrowed for the sto- good opinion of rich men-that any earnest desire of its members to have ries they contain, making a total of legislation in favor of the working-2 medium of publicly advancing their about 40,000 volumes of fiction bor- man is not only a mistake in policy interests as Catholics, as an Associa- rowed during the year, or about 70 but an actual wrong to the commu-

a vast amount of good can be effected This is a state of things that should will regulate itself, that the law of by a paper conducted on Catholic not be, and something should be supply and demand is the only rule principles, in explaining matters of done to prevent it. We admit that that ought to be applied to the reladoctrine, discipline and morals, in there are many good works of fiction; tions of employer and employee. If which Catholics are almost univer- many a time a good moral is pleas | this is a correct rule, it should be apsally misunderstood and misrepre- antly and effectively conveyed under plied to both pir ies to a contract, sented, even by those whose exten- cover of a nice story; many a good but it is a well-known fact that since sive and profound knowledge of other description is made interesting, and the establishment of corporations in affairs would presuppose a passing our knowledge of other lands and this country, legislation has been alacquaintance with our faith, and peoples, their manners and customs, together in the interest q' Capital. whose sense of justice ought not allow is increased in a pleasant and agree- In looking over the statutes of Massahem to condemn any person or sys- able manner by the aid of fiction. chusetts for the past forty years, an tem without affording an opportunity Historical facts are easily impressed inquirer will be surprised at the numfor impartial examination or defense. on the mind in the same way, which ber of laws enseted, giving special We do not expect to convert all the would be very dry reading without it, privileges to private corporations, non-Catholics of Ouincy or vicinity, and it certainly is a recreation and a rail oads, steam and horse, banks, but we are vain enough to think that rest to every one to read at times one cotton and woollen companies, gas an occasional perusal of our columns of those rich and racy stories, full of companies, water companies, etc., will be instructive to them as well as wit and humor, or even full of laugh- thus building up monopolies which to those who have the happiness of be. able or ridiculous incidents, although are at present almost powerful enough ing enrolled in the only true Christian entirely fictitious. To such as these to defy law. The influence of these faith. Our paper, therefore, shall be we don't object, but they form a very great corporations is felt in every act garden, and the workshop of the devil; "what a fool! I'll have him, church places on a man, on his en devoted to the maintenance and ex- small part of our literature of fiction. of the legislature. Their counsel applanation of Catholic doctrine; shall It is the sickly, sentimental stuff, pear before every important commitbe independent in politics, believ- love stories without any point or tee, and when we hear of "the ing that public office is really a pub- moral or information, and works that lobby," nobody makes the mistake of are receiving attention, and legisla- killed in a drunken brawl; "\$10,000 how often the sign of the Cross lic trust, and therefore that public have a positively low moral tone, attributing the influence of the "third officials are strictly accountable to showing all the dark shades of human house" to the labor party. the people of all classes and parties nature, and generally making it apfor the just and faithful performance pear darker than it really is; books of their official duties. We firmly bemade up of every kind of disgusting have no right to complain when the of demagogues who are too apt to man who drank a little; "I can't aflieve that the best interests of all trash, all of it more or less injurious, men in their employ endeavor to proper their ranks in order to betray ford that." And he signed the Cross. Behold the church in the traffic and shall labor earnestly to lects are not yet matured, and whose attain this end. We therefore launch characters are being formed; that our little bark on the ocean of jour- makes up by far the larger part of

no matter what their natural gifts tect himself he has applied to the take his gold, or to sell him food or robust common-sense which quickly ment bill, a board of arbitration bill, his own provisions, and make his own and instinctively sees the difference employers liability bill, and several shoes. between right and wrong, and which other bills. It is more than probable In considering these questions, it gymnasium, a handball tournament, is a mark of a healthy intellect; their that he will succeed in obtaining is useless for us to be guided by the both double-handed and single-hand- minds are diseased and dwarfed, their them. If the large corporations that experience of other nations. In Eued, contests for medals has just been judgment warped and dimmed, and complain of this course of policy, rope, the laws are made by land-ownfinished. Never in the history of the the difference between right and wish to defeat it, let them return to wrong is not so clear to them. Then is it right for the town to furnish such cial charters, commence again on But the terrible French revolution The gymnasium was crowded each reading, especially in such large quantity? We are sure that if any man will give it a few moments' thought, and answer conscientiously,

The injury done by the library in lending such books far outweighs all the good it does. Let any person go to our library on any evening, and he will find a crowd of young people poring over the catalogue, often for half an hour at a time, not to find some useful, or good, entertaining work, but for something of a sensational character, and this taste, like the taste for alcoholic beverages, increases with indulgence, until it becomes a regular passion, which cannot easily be curbed or cured. The citizens of Quincy are criminally negligent in allowing these books to be in the library, and thus holding out a temptation to the young and unwary.

It is a great waste of money to for them. It is a great waste of the makes the catalogue unreasonably large, and it is difficult for those seeking good books to find them, bemuch poor stuff to find a good one.

Morris vs. E. Walsh, 21 to 7; J. J. of St. John's Sunday-school, on St. peculiar system of private auction, ty, a League of junior clubs from the some day, if you don't study hard, makes an extra batting and fielding Byron vs. P. Crea, 21 to 9; W. By- Patrick's night, was a grand success. giving out a job to the lowest bidder, adjoining towns, and the Athletics boys, Jimmy will be at the top of the team, and ought to win the chamron vs. C. Kelleher, 21 to 16; W. The hall was packed, and the au- and thus using his success over the will most assuredly join this League, ladder, while you are just beginning pionship with plenty to spare. Byron vs. P. Crea, 21 to 3; E. Walsh dience were well repaid for their at-necessity of a poor man, as a weapon and it is expected that they will to climb. vs. C. Kelleher, 21 to 20; W. Byron tendance, by the creditable manner to reduce the wages of every man in make a good showing, as they have I want you to remember the man- be McCarthy, Griffia, Chrisom, Pitts.

Capital and Labor.

Labor is a question that has become man would work for half price. It is game show their appreciation of the save \$10,000 for his mother, "by one of the most important problems the sad experience of such conduct same by aiding these clubs by their drinking;" and if ever you of the day. Labor has become a by capitalists, and the untold miseries attendance at the games, and their tempted to drink, see if you can power, and as such its aid is anx- occasioned by these actions that has liberal aid and assistance financially make and keep as good a resolution iously invoked by every man who created the "Knights of Labor," and and otherwise, and the reputation of seeks success in a political career. A the great political and social power the association under whose auspices few years ago the claim of Labor to exerted by that organization. The these clubs enter the base-ball arena, In the report of the trustees of have any rights was sneeringly scoffed same writer utters a silly threat that is sufficient guarantee that the public the Quincy Public Library for 1885-6, at in our legislative halls; at present the capitalists may grow weary of will receive back for their liberal we find that the number of books bor. Labor is in great danger of being the struggle and withdraw his capi- contributions enough enjoyment to rowed during the year was 54,721, of hugged to death in the embrace of its tal from business. He predicts a recompense them for their liberality.

An argument is used by very many nity at large. They say that trade

This being the true position of parties at the present time capitalists among themselves, and must be wary "\$10,000," soliloquized the young ished with the Bread of Angel cure the enactment of general laws, their cause. The capitalist should under the provisions of Lich their consider that it is his best interest to to. capital can be protected. The capitreat his employees fairly and justly. tal of the workingman consists of his Without labor, his money will lie idle mechanical skill, or in his physical and bring no return. All the gold in intellect, and we see those who are marke to be sold to the righest bid- produce a single potato, nor a hill of addicted to this vice (for vice it is), der. To enable the worker to promay be, lacking in that good, sound, present legislature for a weekly pay- clothes, he would be compelled to raise first principles, surrender their spe- enforced by immense standing armies equal terms with the small capitalists, was a result of this system of oppresgo into general partnerships as Jones sion. In America the working peo-& Co., or Smith & Co., their workers ple are the law-makers, and when an would not be so anxious to join the army will be necessary to enforce the ranks of the Knights of Labor.

> still harp on the old threadbare argu- shop for the camp. ment, that the laborer needs no special protection. In the Lowell Times of March 5th, a writer, who is stated to be an authority on labor other custom in some trades, is for these positions.

if this result was obtained.

short time. All capital is only the ship. product of successful labor, and every thousand dollars represents a certain number of day's work. In every large enterprise the capitalist contributes as his share, so many day's work; he also contributes his brain work to direct the concern. The capitalist phy excitement; "Gentlemen, it has subject to the same infirmities as the has an absolute right to his full share cost me \$10,000 to bring my nose to in all the profits accruing from the its present state of perfection." \$10,concern. The worker puts in his | 000! And what did he have besides labor as a share in the firm, and is his red nose? An aching and reentitled to fair wages as his share. morseful heart,; a pain-racked and The trouble heretofore, has been, diseased body; a home where a misthat the capitalist looked on the erable woman probably dragged her workman as a mere machine, and weary life along in wretched, hope1 This being so confounded in his treated him as he would treat any less apathy, crushed and bowed to first years with the weakest animal other piece of machinery in the fac- the earth by the shame of being a mere dust, still he is the image of tory. If all men were wise, no condrunkard's wife. "\$10,000," wrote God, the king of creation, and is not flict could ever occur between Capital the recording angel, and turned in obliged to degrade himself. Gol and Labor. Both are necessary to stern sorrow from the page. "\$10,- touches his forehead and imprint each other. United in sentiment and 000," chuckled the rumseller; "I am there a divine sign which ennobles action, the country will flourish and that much the richer, -am I not a him. This sign is the Sign of the prosper. America can be made the lucky man?" "\$10,000," said the Cross. The first mark that the world. The laborers are now organ- surely, if he don't look out." "\$10,- trance into the world, is the sign of ized, and their power being recog- 000," whispered a little boy away the Cross. In the interval which nized, the rights of the workingmen back in the corner, whose father was separates the cradle from the tome tion in their favor will soon follow. would make my mother happy, and I made upon man. By it he become But the workers must not abuse their power; they must not give too much a living, and stay out of school when firmation it makes him a strong and heed to the counsels of rash men my heart is hungry for books." perfect Christian. When he is now

laws, it will be composed of these The opponents of Labor legislation same workmen exchanging the work-

Base Ball. questions, says: "No employer can ball season in this vicinity the comafford to underpay or injure his ing summer are good. A League blackboard, and served as a text for workmen. The employer must al- will undoubtedly be formed, which one of the most magnificent lectures that her eyes, feet and hands had ways wish to see his laborer well will consist of four or more clubs of the course. What a lot of wet gone to dust, but the thumb with paid and content." This ought to from the neighboring towns, and the handkerchiefs there were when the which she was accustomed to make be the true method of conducting St. Johns will make a vigorous efbusiness between man and man, but fort, by placing a strong nine in the ladies' eyes were, almost as red as from corruption, as well as the rest the experience of the writer is unique, field, to try and retrieve the laurels the drunkard's nose! And Jimmy of her body. Thus Almighty God he cannot have visited many manu- which were lost last season. Expe- there, I did't mean to tell you a bit of showed by this miracle how he honfacturing establishments in Massa- rience has shown the folly of having his name—who had stolen back to get ors this sign of faith and practice of chusetts. The statements made by umpires appointed as they were last his treasured card, and to see if he his children. Let us purify by this the operatives in Fall River, and year, which was entirely unsatisfac- could sell a few books and papers, sign of the Cross those members buy them, or to keep them in repair, other cities and towns in this State, tory; and through and by whose trembled like a leaf with excitement, which are too often marked by the or to pay attendants for wasting their show that, even when working on full rank decisions and lack of qualificator to think he was the hero of all that sign of the beast, and may it produce time in giving them out and caring time, the wages earned by the work- tion, the St. Johns lost or otherwise great talk, and the color went in and on us the same effects as on the ers is barely sufficient to keep their were cheated out of a good many out of his cheeks with just that quivfamilies from starving. In many games; and such decisions finally so er you have seen in the sky when the Feuille d'Or. good books from the library, to have places, the boss, or foreman, or some disgusted the managers that they de- Northern lights waver and tremble. to wait their turn, while the attend- particular friend, keeps a store, and cided to withdraw from the League. By-and-by the gentleman called his ants are dealing out this trash. It the poor worker has to take orders The case will be entirely different name, and somebody put him on the for goods for his pay, or run a book this coming season if a League is platform, and then there was such a at the store, the boss being responsi- formed, which from all indications is stamping and clapping as you never The St. John's base ball team with ble to the storekeeper. Goods re- most certain. Umpires will be chosen heard of before in your life. And be composed of the following first cause they have to search among so ceived in this manner generally cost and paid for their services, and none how did it all end? Why, good peo- class players: Barrett, Lynch and the worker twenty-five per cent. more but competent, and reliable, and dis- ple interested themselves in the child Mulligan, pitchers; O'Dowd, Downey than the regular market price. An-interested parties will be chosen for and his mother, and Jimmy goes to D. Roche and Rudderham, catchers

class of work. We knew an em- for the success of those clubs who said: "It cost me \$10,000 to bring ham, Hayes and others.

ployer to discharge a workman who will struggle to maintain the honors my nose to its present state of was earning nearly one dollar a day, of the town in the national game, t'e fection," and think of the how The relation between Capital and but offered to hire him again if the coming season, that the lovers of the drunkard's orphan, who resolved terrible future for the working people It is to be hoped that these few simple suggestions will take hold, and It is to be hoped that all the quest that when the base-ball season draws tions at issue between Capital and to a close, the St. Johns will be fore-Labor, will be amicably settled in a most in the race for the champion-

A \$10,000 Nose.

"Gentlemen," said a repentant drinking man at a temperance meeting held in -, during the Murwouldn't have to sell newspapers for the son of God in baptism. In conpledge, though he had not meant person of the priest during the an-

that sprang into a flame, and ran portance does she attach to this sign with livid tongues of fire through the of our salvation. vast audience. The little boy went St. Edith, daughter of Edgar, King forward with the throng with all the of England, had from her infancy the his name as well as he could, and cess, one of the beautiful flowers ten thousan' dollars sav'd fur muther head and breast. Having built

That was exactly the way he wrote begged St. Dunstan, Archbishop of , so you need not laugh. Maybe Canterbury, to consecrate it. his father had wasted as much over did this willingly, and he was struck his cups, and now his child had no to see that during his many conversatime to learn to spell. He was busy tions with the saint she made so all day at anything to turn an honest often, like the early Christians, this penny, and at night, poor little fel- sign with her thumb upon her forelow! he was too tired and sleepy to head. look at a book.

brushed from his hand. He could body from the tomb where they laid not go back, for the throng pressed it, and you will find it incorrupt, exon. It was picked up by the janitor, cept the eyes, the feet and the hands The prospects for a lively base- given to one of the officers in charge; of which I made bad use in the levit was posted next day on an immense of youth."

in which the programme was carried his employment who labors on that in the past. One thing is necessary for he was a real live man-who Donovan, Ring, Cunning; Cunning.

The Sign of the Cross.

During eighteen centuries Church has lived in the sign of Cross. She begins, continues, a finishes everything by this sign salvation. By it she takes posse sion and blesses all that is destin for her service - fire, water, sal bread, wine, linen, sacred vessels. everything belonging to her children their industries, etc., etc.

But we must admire particular her conduct regarding manking What is this being who comes were ing into life, crawling like a warm offspring of animals, and for a lor time incapable of supplying its sui stance? A glance backward or for ward will convince you that you are this being. For this being is mana worm of the earth at his cradle and the food of worms in his tomb.

gust sacrifice makes forty-eight times The confession was like a spark the sign of the Cross, so much in-

manliness of twenty-five. He wrote sign in her heart. This little Prinpresently took his pledge - card. virginity, which ornamented that When he thought he was unnoticed, former island of saints, did nothing he wrote slyly on the back, "\$10,000, without making this sign on her church in honor of St. Denis, she

Dying soon after at the age of How do I know what he wrote? twenty-three, the saint appeared to In passing out, his precious card was him and said, "You will raise my

He did as she desired, and found

Base Ball

school now, and his mother is a ma- O'Donnell, Scannell, Donahue, Ford-The concert given by the members the boss to give out work by a very There will also be, in all probabilition in a "Temperance Home;" and Barry, Goodhue and Barron. This

The Athletics, or junior team, will

PIERCE Prescription Pha Cor. Hancock and School St

VAN HAAGEN'S Fine Toilet Soaps, Use KEMP'S BALSAM, for Cour The Choicest and Largest Line of PERFU

Personal Attention given to all Prescriptions J. F. PIERCE, Prescription Corner Hancock and Scho

CUSTOM CLO

Should you desire to be pleased in ufacture, and price, call upon

WM. J. WE

MERCHANT T Over J. H. VEAZIE

P. S. Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing also done Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 182.

TIRRELL & SONS,

Manufacturers of and Dealers in Fine

Carriages, Harness, Wagons, CARTS, &c., Factory and Salesroon Nos. 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street,

All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

QUINCY, MASS.

ANDREY

PA

House,

Read's Phar THE GREA

All Goods Wa

Proprietor.

The St.

pose

to be

young men

ing of all t

the parish

14th of Janu

dred young

John's Char

effected and

ciation has

until to

225.

W.E.BROWN,

UNDERTAKER,

Cor. Hancock and Washington Streets.

Residence, Faxon Ave.

Telephone connections

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

DR. ENGLAND,

DENTIS

19 Chestnut Street. QUINCY.

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS. and met

JOHN HALL,

51 HANCOCK STREET,

Telephone Connections.

The Battle of Life. Rules for Going Down Hill. Don't take small jobs; wait for big

on vour father. Don't overload your brain with

much knowledge. Don't let your hands get brown ;

keep them smooth and white. Don't marry for love; marry money, and spend it generously.

Don't take the trouble to form an bers opinion of things; act on other peo- will

Don't mind your business if you lie and liv have any; let other people mind it for lie teachin

principles

bering alw

A \$10,000 Nose.

was too tired and sleepy to head.

i next day on an immense of youth."

you are just beginning pionship with plenty to spare.

It cost me \$10,000 to bring ham, Hayes and others.

nggle to maintain the honors my nose to its present state of wn in the national game, i'e fection," and think of the bo season that the lovers of the drunkard's orphan, who resolved w their appreciation of the save \$10,000 for his mother, "by aiding these clubs by their drinking;" and if ever you e at the games, and their tempted to drink, see if you cann d and assistance financially make and keep as good a resolution

The Sign of the Cross

During eighteen centuries Church has lived in the sign of Cross. She begins, continues, dions will take hold, and finishes everything by this sign the base-ball season draws salvation. By it she takes posse the St. Johns will be fore. sion and blesses all that is destin for her service - fire, water, sal bread, wine, linen, sacred vessels. everything belonging to her childre their industries, etc., etc.

But we must admire particular her conduct regarding manking What is this being who comes weer ing into life, crawling like a worm subject to the same infirmities as the offspring of animals, and for a lon time incapable of supplying its sub stance? A glance backward or forward will convince you that you an a pain-racked and this being. For this being is mana worm of the earth at his cradle

This being so confounded in h crushed and bowed to first years with the weakest anima san one," wrote God, the king of creation, and is not said the Cross. The first mark that the hool when firmation it makes him a strong an is hungry for books." perfect Christian. When he is noursolilognized the young ished with the Bread of Angels brank a little; "I can't af. above him is made the sign of the And he signed the Cross. Behold the church in the ough he had not meant person of the priest during the au

little boy went St. Edith, daughter of Edgar, Kim all the of England, had from her infancy this and cess, one of the beautiful flowers of dollars sav'd fur muther head and breast. Having built church in honor of St. Denis, she eed not laugh. Maybe Canterbury, to consecrate it. H had wasted as much over did this willingly, and he was struck and now his child had no to see that during his many conversaarn to spell. He was busy tions with the saint she made so anything to turn an honest often, like the early Christians, this at night, poor little fel- sign with her thumb upon her fore-

Dying soon after at the age of I know what he wrote? twenty-three, the saint appeared to out, his precious card was him and said, "You will raise my om his hand. He could body from the tomb where they laid ck, for the throng pressed it, and you will find it incorrupt, exas picked up by the ianitor, cept the eyes, the feet and the hands one of the officers in charge; of which I made bad use in the levity

He did as she desired, and found most magnificent lectures that her eyes, feet and hands had gone to dust, but the thumb with iefs there were when the which she was accustomed to make as through! How red the the sign of the Cross was exempted s were, almost as red as from corruption, as well as the rest And Jimmy- of her body. Thus Almighty Goo showed by this miracle how he hon olen back to get ors this sign of faith and practice of ers, sign of the Cross those members nt, which are too often marked by the sign of the beast, and may it produce us the same effects as on the ints. Jesus, save us by thy sign !-

d Mulligan, pitchers : O'Dowd, Downey limmy goes to D. Roche and Rudderham, catchers ther is a ma- O'Donnell, Scannell, Donahue, Ford, Home;" and Barry, Goodhue and Barron. This you don't study hard, makes an extra batting and fielding by will be at the top of the team, and ought to win the cham-

The Athletics, or junior team, will you to remember the man- be McCarthy, Griffia, Chrisom, Pitts, was a real live man-who Donovan, Ring, Cunniff: Cunning-

PIERCE'S Prescription Pharmacy,

Cor. Hancock and School Streets. VAN HAAGEN'S Fine Toilet Soaps, at low prices.

Use KEMP'S BALSAM, for Coughs and Colds. The Choicest and Largest Line of PERFUMES in Town.

personal Attention given to all Prescriptions prepared Day or Night. J. F. PIERCE, Prescription Pharmacist, Corner Hancock and School Sts.

CUSTOM CLOTHING.

Should you desire to be pleased in Clothes, as to fit, manifacture, and price, call upon

WM. J. WELSH, MERCHANT TAILOR,

Over J. H. VEAZIE'S. P. S. Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing also done. All Orders done to time.

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822. TIRRELL & SONS, Manufacturers of and Dealers in Fine

Garriages, Harness, Wagons, CARTS, &c.,

Factory and Sales Nos. 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street, QUINCY, MASS.

ANDREW M. MISCHLER, House, Sign & Fresco PAINTING.

In all its Branches. Paper Hanging and Whitewashing, GRAINING AND GLAZING.

Residence, Penn Street, Quincy, Mass.

Read's Pharmacy. THE GREAT

All Coods Warranted.

F. A. READ,

Proprietor.

W.E.BROWN, UNDERTAKER,

Cor. Hancock and Washington Streets.

Telephone connections.

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

DR. ENGLAND.

DENTIST,

19 Chestnut Street. QUINCY.

IOHN HALL.

51 HANCOCK STREET,

Telephone Connections.

The Battle of Life. Rules for Going Down Hill.

much knowledge. keep them smooth and white.

money, and spend it generously.

The St. John's C. L. and A. Association.

counsel is always needed, the mem- tions from Mikado, Patience, or Pen-Don't take the trouble to form an bers must also act in a manner which zance.

ing of all the Catholic young men of a gymnasium, fitted up with all the the parish was called, and on the paraphernalia required in such places, 14th of January, 1884, about one hun- and the upper hall is used for meet-

principles of its constitution, and teen lights, the gift of the friends of ized.

requires the members to attend Holy friends who labored so hard in col-Communion in a body twice a year, lecting subscriptions, and to whom

tion is assured. John H. Dinegan was elected first members of this society in such a Long before the Mayflower entered ing the barbarous nations residing president of the association, but he short space of time is wonderful. The Massachusetts Bay, the Franciscans therein. Even the enemies of the did not complete the term of office debates which are held every Mon- had commenced their sacred labors Catholic Church have admitted the as he resigned, and was succeeded day evening are instructive and en- on the coast of Maine. Side by singular success of her priesthood in by John H. Dee, who ably and cred- tertaining. The subjects which have side the cross and the fleur-de-lis bringing over to Christian faith the itably discharged the duties of his been debated are numerous, the prin- moved into the wilderness, marching mysterious atorigines of America. office for three consecutive terms. A cipal questions being: The City and not to the sound of the drum, but to Wherever she has planted her foot, few meetings were held in the base. Town Question for Quincy; The the solemn tones of the Gregorian she has first planted the cross. ment of St. John's Church, and then Weekly Payment Bill; The "Female chant. The Jesuits, succeeding the it was decided to engage a hall. It Suffrage;" The Division of the Franciscans, carried on the holy was hard work to secure a hall that Town, or Annexation of Atlantic to work, unchecked by snows, or forests, was fit for the society, as a separate Boston; Are Labor Organizations a or torrents, until within a few years floor was wanted for gymnasium. Benefit to the Working Man?; Are the vast basin of the St. Lawrence, The association at this time numbered the Results of the Late Civil War from Quebec to Lake Superior was about forty members. It was finally Worth the Cost?; Should the Gov- dotted with rude chapels, in which the voted to lease the top floor of Frank- ernment Own and Control the Rail- Sacred Host, "all that the Church oflin Hall, corner of Franklin and roads?; Biennial Elections in this fered to the princes and nobles of Eu-School Streets. The society moved State, and numerous other questions rope, was shared with the humblest into the above hall about the first of have been discussed to the edification savage neophytes." And five years April, 1884, and occupied the same the members. until August, 1885, when the Salva- The dramatic part of the associa- New England, had commenced his tion Army entered Quincy, and hired tion has been successfully conducted labors among the neighboring tribes the lower hall of same building. It and the entertainments given by this of Boston, the cross of the Catholic was then deemed advisable for the as- association need no comments here. Church overlooked the valley of the

socation to vacate the hall which they The society at present is in a pros- Mississippi. The Order of Jesus had had occupied for eighteen months be- perous condition, and new members revived the magic of an apostolic fore; the continual roll of the drum are joining at every meeting. The age. and the whirling of the tambourine new building which was erected so In the Western wilds, they were was more than the members could rapidly under the superintendance of the earliest pioneers of civilization stand. So another hall was secured Rev. A. F. Roche, is now the scene and faith. The adventurous travelwhich was not quite so large. This of life and bustle, the gymnasium is ler, penetrating the forest, came to hall was situated on Granite Street, well patronized, and the plot of land new and strange tribes, and found near Post-office, and owned by H. H. beside the hall will be fitted out for that years before, the Jesuits had athletic games this summer, and the preceded him in that wilderness. The articles used in the gymna- wants of the members will be care- Traditions of the black robe still linsium had to be stowed away when fully looked after.

the next hall was reached, which was The officers of the associations are quite a loss to the members who had Rev. A. F. Roche, director; W. H. secret of this matchless series of tri-shore of the matches series of tri-shore of the athletic proclivities; all interest was Warner, president; Napoleon Grig- umphs. The object of the Jesuit was all fled, and with them the glory of lost; the meetings were not well at- non, vice-president; Henry Cunning- to civilize through the softening in- the Jesuit missions. But wherever tended; the hall was not in a central ham, recording secretary; John P fluence of religion; of the Puritan, history is read, the names of Brelocation. What was to be done? A Murphy, financial secretary; Thomas to make religion through the moral bound and Jacques, Raymbault, Rasnew move was made, an idea was Elcock, treasurer; Jeremiah Linne- power of civilization. So, while the les, Marquette, Joliet, and Lallestruck upon, that checkmated the re- han, librarian; Murdick Morrison, latter commenced his task by the for- mand shall be mentioned with honor; trogressive spirit that was then pervad- assistant librarian; Andrew Misch- cible expulsion of the instincts and and wherever the Catholic faith is ing the minds of the members. Dur- ler, superintendant. Officers of Dra- habits of the savage, the Jesuit, con- promulgated; these heroes shall have ing this time, since the organization, a matic Board: M. S. Sullivan, chair- forming to his outward life, posfew entertainments were given which man; R. Colbert, recording secreta- sessed himself of that key to all huwere a success, financially and other- ry; T. F. Ford, financial secretary; man action, the heart. The Indian wise, and a handsome sum was realized M. M. Guess, stage manager; Peter loved the Jesuit. He felt toward from the same. A plot of land was Davis, ass't stage manager. Audit- him none of that repelling awe that bought on School Street, and paid ing Committee, Luke J. Coyle, Harry Puritanism was calculated to inspire. for, and to erect a hall on that land Talbot, Robert Kent. Board of Man- The man of learning, the scholar, was the one idea on which the stability agers: the officers of the association. and the gentleman became as a

The question of building a hall ply for a charter and become incorness. He lived in their wigwams, easy way to appear good is to be was proposed at a regular meeting, porated, and from its standing at and ate of their venison. He shared good. and it was the opinion of all the present, and under the keen observ- their hardships and sympathized with members present that it would be ance of its present director who has their joys. In a word, acting upon show it how to do it, and see that it the most advisable thing to do, and so guardedly watched over its inter- the apostolic rule, "with the weak is done. Never in the history of Quincy has it was so voted, and the Rev. A. F. ests in the past, it is an assured fact he became weak in order to gain the Never let them see that they can an association been formed that has Roche was appointed to carry out the that the association will live, and be weak " Can we wonder that Rome vex you, or make you lose your selfmade such rapid advancement as the wishes of the association. Estimates a credit to itself and the community, succeeded and that Geneva failed? command. St. John's C. L. and A. Association. were received for the construction and if in the future it should so hap- Is it strange that the tawny pagans Early in the month of January, 1884, of the building, and it was awarded pen that the founder and present fled from the icy embrace of Puritan- of which you do not approve, even the idea originated with the Rev. A. to David Roche. It was now Sep director should be removed from the ism, and took refuge in the arms of though they are amusing. F. Roche that an association com- tember, and all the members were scenes of his self-sacrificing and untir- the priest and Jesuit? posed of the Catholic young men of eager that it should be erected as inglabors, the prayers and aspirations the parish ought to be organized. He quickly as possible, and the fact was, of the St. John's C. L. and A. Assofinally consulted with a few young that a large force of mechanics was ciation will be given for him who so men and explained the advantages employed, and the association oc- placed the society in such a condito be derived from such an associa- cupied the building six weeks after tion that, to-day, its grand influences tion. The suggestions were quickly the letting of the contract. The are felt among the Catholic young impressed on the minds of these building is sixty feet long and thirty men of Quincy, and which, in the fuyoung men, and immediately a meet- feet wide; the lower floor is used as ture, will increase one-hundred-fold.

ONE of our local contemporaries is John's Church. An organization was is used as a reading-room. In this for a full share of the editor's distineffected and from that date the asso- room there is a large library of beau- guished consideration. We have no the constitution states the objects, hundred persons, in the Town Hall, man for Galway." We also object Father Danahy, should not be for- as Jonathan to a Yankee; but Brid-Don't let your hands get brown; tion has steered clear of shoals and the hall, and the members who have in print. We hope that in these lit-

opinion of things; act on other peo- will be entirely creditable, remem- The building is heated by a fur- At a fair held at Stetson Hall, ery and priestcraft are elements of so noted for its high character, and bering always that they are Catho- nace, and lighted by gas. In the Randolph, by the Young Men's Cath- less destructiveness than the grooved for the splendid, orderly and refined Don't mind your business if you lie and living according to Catho- main hall there is suspended a mag- olic Lyceum, the handsome sum of rifles and gin of the Puritans. And quality of the attendance. It will,

and the perpetuation of the associa- the association will ever feel grateful. the Roman Catholic Missionaries in reference to the New World, speaks The advancement made by the the New World are most remarkable. chiefly of the importance of convertbefore Eliot, the Indian Apostle of fellow-laborers in God's vineyard.

gered among the Indians.

The association has decided to ap- brother to the children of the wilder-

With true knowledge of the world,

could only be thoroughly impressed He therefore charmed them with the punish when you are angry. fascinating powers of music, and took extraordinary pains in the em- one time what you have forbidden, bellishment of the church and altar. under the same circumstances, at Fragrant woods of the forest fur- another. nished materials which his own ingenuity carved into seraphs and saints. Let your children always understand dred young men answered to the call, ings and other entertainments. There strong in humorous anecdotes, in Fields which had never been broken that you mean exactly what you say. TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS. and met in the basement of St. is a stage thirty feet by twenty, which which the stage Irishman comes in by the plough surrendered to his pious exertions wild-flowers and everciation has taken an upward course, tiful books, which are edfying to the objection to contribute our just prountil to-day it has a membership of members who are literary inclined. portion of such fun for the amusement equally agreeable with that of in-225. At this meeting a committee The association is indebted to the of the public, and Pat is willing to go cense. Simple art and more simple was appointed to draw up a constitu- Rev. S. J. Danahy for this magnifi- shares with Hans, Jonathan, and nature combined to decorate the logtion, and to report the same to the cient library. When the society had John Bull. We do not feel called built temple. And the rays of the on its swaddling clothes, it was he upon to complain when people murmorning sun pouring through the greater punishment should the fault On the 21st of January another who came forward and volunteered der the Queen's English, but we are window of the little chancel, both meeting was held, and the committee his services to give a lecture for the annoyed when novices experiment on gilded and sanctified the holy work. brought in a report of constitution, association, which lecture realized the Irish brogue. The writer, who gilded and sanctified the holy work.

The Indians felt that the place was and after a few changes were made two nundred and fifty dollars, and spells "indade" for "indeed," or sacred; that the Great Spirit, though it was adopted. The preamble to drew forth an audience of eleven "Praste" for "Priest," is not "the everywhere present, was particularly Easter Monday night the St. Johns which are, the advancement of the Quincy, which has never been equalled to the bad habit of making the name that the cross, which was the seal of and will give a varied entertainment, members, morally, mentally, and in magnitude. This grand and gen- of Bridget the synonym of ridicule. baptism and the sign of devotion, which ought to be sufficient to pack Don't take small jobs; wait for big physically; and the name of the St. erous act, and others quite as sub-John's Catholic Literary and Ath-stantial recently received from Rev. which is as familiar to an Irishman, ment of danger or deliverance, on consist of fine negro minstrel inclo-Rev. A. F. Roche was chosen gotten by the association. In this get—or Bride, the correct English of which sparkled in every constellation, which the Haleys, of Weymouth, will Don't strike out for yourself; live director of the association, and it is this room also, quiet games of checkby his untiring energy, and under his ers, dominoes, chess, are played, beautiful name borne by a woman, blem, significant of the Great Sacri- Then will come the greatest and fun-Don't overload your brain with too zealous and watchful care, his wise but no cards are allowed. A piano and we do not like to hear it sneered fice made far away in an Eastern niest of Irish farces, "Handy Andy" and able counsel, that the associa- is also an addition to this section of quicksands, and sailed on a smooth a talent for music, can break the and unruffled see And while the first succeeded in the s Don't marry for love; marry for and unruffled sea. And while his wise monotomy by discoursing some selec-

strictly adhering to the article which the association, mainly the lady Catholicity Among the Indians. European had introduced anything but smallpox."

The self-denial and the success of The earliest bulls of the Popes, in While Protestants have sought eagerly for good trading-posts, she has more wisely looked for the best sites for churches. Surely she has found a short and simple way to the heathen heart.

Let all honor then be paid to the memory of the Jesuit missionaries in America. By their devotion, their sufferings, their martyrdoms, they have set a noble example to their Though most of them were martyrs to their faith, God was with them in all their sufferings and trials, and their deaths were scenes of per triumphs. But the monum

their labors are fast passing away Where are the Hurons, the M hawks, and the Abenakis? Where are the mighty war-chiefs of the live Nations? The sun shines on their graves; their tomahawks are forever buried; the fire of their calumets forever extinguished. The wild forests of America no longer resound with hymns to the Virgin, chanted in languages unknown to civilization. The little bell of the chapel no more It is not difficult to discover the rings matins and even-song by the what they never sought,-an earthly

The Children.

Never give your children anything because they cry for it.

Teach them that the only sure and

If you tell a child to do anything,

Never premise them anything unless you are sure that you can give them what you promise.

the Jesuit saw that the savages Always punish your children for through the medium of their senses. wilfully disobeying you, but never

On no account allow then to do at

Unite firmness with gentleness. If they give way to petulance and

temper, wait till they are calm, and

then gently reason with them on the

impropriety of their conduct. Remember that a little present punishment, when the occasion arises, is much better than the threatening of a

Entertainment.

present here, invisible and holy, and will present a great list of attractions lying down to rest and on arising, dies, jokes, sketches and dances, in view wittily remarks, "Every reflect- splitting entertainment. After these ing Protestant will admit that Pop- will come our annual ball, which is have any; let other people mind it for lie teachings, and also upholding the nificient chandelier containing six- seventeen hundred dollars was real- the Jesuits may be excused for in- all in all, be far the best of the seatroducing Romanism where no other son's entertainments. TE BTE!



C. F. PETTENGILL, AGENT,

93 Hancock Street. FINE WATCH REPAIRING.

BUY YOUR

BATS

BROS.

DEALER IN

CONFECTIONERY. STATIONERY,

Cigars and Tobacco.

QUINCY, MASS.

BURNS BROS .. At P. O. BUILDING, WEST QUINCY,

Keep the best stock of CIGARS AND TOBACCO

In town. Also a nice line of Fruit, Confectionery & Stationery.

Spring Style

C. A. SPEAR'S

86 HANCOCK ST.

DOLLARS.

J. W. Lombard,

ROBERTSON BLOCK, QUINCY, - - - MASS.

NEW DISPLAY OF

GEORGE S. BASS, SPRING GOODS.

Satin Lined Neckties, 25 cts. 4-Ply Linen Collars, 15 cts.

Cuffs, 20 cts. Reversible Collars, 20 c. per box.

TIRRELL BROS. W. A. HODGES,

21 Hancock Street, Quincy

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers, &c.

Also agents for BOSTON GLOBE, EVENING RECORD and QUINCY STEAM LAUNDRY. Orders for WEDDING CAKE number. Promptly Attended to.

Purest Drugs and Medicines

DURGIN'S DRUG STORE.

Try Durgin's Cough Balsam. Durgin's Amber Lotion, for Chapped Hands, Lips, Etc. Sample Bottles Civen Away.

CHEAP! CHEAP! CHEAP!

The BEST Stoves in TOWN for the LEAST Money, PUMPS, SINKS, LEAD

SHEET LEAD, for Mason's use, And all kinds Tinware Cheap. JAMES CHIPMAN.

Corner Washington and Hancock Street,

Hugh J. McKenzie, MASON.

P. O. Pox, 929,

GIVEN AWAY!

We give two bars of Villa with every pound of

50-Cent Tea. These are Cash prices.

ROGERS BROS.,

Den't

handy for something else.

father did; start out in style.

that of an earthquake is heard be

Lord Lucan

Her lover sinks-she sheds no ill-timed Her fellows flee-she checks their base The foe retires - she heads the rallying Who can appease her like a lover's ghost? ple.

Foiled by a woman's

Fancy Shirts, with Collars and for their enemies. Despairing of and Cuffs 50 cts. to \$1.50. reputation if he had never visited it. His entire loss in killed and wounded before Limerick is generand ninety-seven officers killed during the assault on the 27th of August,

> "City of the Broken Treaty,"broken, "Oh, that this had been shed for too, by the very man who was obliged Ireland!" to retreat ignominiously from its walls, and who, of all men, had the best reason to know, if not to appreciate, the bravery of its men, and the devotion and heroism of its fair ughters. But the Prince of Orang

and the treason of Lords Riverston walloped. Also Temple St. not in arms, but the women, and the works. This time it was supthe slabs on him. The man looked even the children, it is said, shared ported by twenty English armed ships, out from under the carpet, just as the amusement. in the glory of this rescue of the which had passed up the estuary of hired girl came out with a light, and it charged, and the cash will come young and delicately purtured ladies guns the south side of the city. The him over two hundred dollars, piling were found after the combat, among constant fire of this fleet and the land slabs upon him. He reached out, Don't fail to have everything your the slain, by the side of their fath- batteries soon reduced the town and caught that boy by the hind leg with next-deor neighbor has, whether you ers, husbands, brothers, and sweet- its hastily reconstructed works to one band and a slab with the other,

upon the breach again; and from the any assault or make a rally, that the house with some of the skin off his walls, and every place, they so pes- Dutch general feared to hazard a nose, his left ear out of plumb, his tered us upon the counterscarp, general attack, and even wrote to little finger out of joint, his coat torn The purpose and object of manthat after night hiree hours resisting his master for reinforcements and sup- on a saw, but he had that boy by the hood is not merely to eat, drink, and bullets, stones (broken bottles from plies. But the days of Limerick's in- ear, and presently there was a sound sleep as the epicurean philosophy of the very women who boldly stood in depend ence were numbered. Treason of revelry by night, and a still, small practical life among men to-day would the breach and were nearer to our lurked in the patriots' camp, and sev-voice was heard exclaiming, "Pa! strive to make us believe. The men than their own), and whatever eral prominent Anglo-Irish officers Oh, don't! Ow! wow! We didn't mere animal does all these things ways could be thought on to destroy of high rank, among whom was Brig- know it was you. We thought it and much better than we. He eats us, our ammunition being spent, it adier Henry Lutterell, were discov- was the boy who comes with the pa- and seldom suffers from indigestion Prices from ONE to THREE was judged safest to return to our ered in correspondence with the entrenches." Those Limerick women, emy. Provisions, too, began to get reading of those papers will get a intoxication; he sleeps, and the sun the descendants of whem are still so short, and the ammunition was al blister on many a boy yet. Boys, always finds his couch empty. famed for their grace and delicacy, most run out; the expected French give them up. were the mothers and sisters of many supply not having arrived, though of the gallant soldiers of the bri- eagerly hoped for. Under these adgrade. To them might well be ap- verse circumstances, and overborne plied Byron's eulogy on the Spanish by the foreign officers, who were anxious to return home, the heroic Her chief is slair-she fills his fatal which, if they had been faithfully

Sarsfield was reluctantly compelled to surrender the city, but still on terms kept by the English government, ng, very favorable to the Irish peo-In the autumn of 1691, Lord Lu-

knowledged his defeat, by asking feated at Clentirk by De Luxemburg, even the women and children were regained a more decisive and glorious shortly after took shipping from ant-General Rubantel's command, Duncannon, leaving Ireland forever; was as usual remarkable for his desperate charges on the enemy's posi and in the very moment of victory, that he fell mortally wounded, a buling one thousand and sixty-two men, let having pierced his breast. While lying on the field which his valor had so materially helped to win, he took while that of the Irish on that occa- in his hand some of the blood that sion did not amount to half that flowed from his wound, and gazing at it for a while in silence, he mourn-Thus ended the first siege of the fully exclaimed to those around him,

The Boy Papers.

as been flooded with publications for after the regular business of the study of ourselves it shall be deme was always cold-blooded, ungrateful the boys, and the news-stands are Association was transacted, a well strated to us that we have no task and his apotheosis may be fittingly covered with "Youth's Companions," arranged programme was carried in life more lefty, more deservi left to the Orangemen, and such elab- "Our Boys," and a dozenother names through for the delectation of the our greatest attention, than to study

Association Notes.

At the regular weekly meeting of the St. Johns C. L. & A. Association simplicity, adaptability and strength a silver medal, suitably inscribed, of their habitations. The smallest was presented to Joseph Fraizer, gnat could instruct our best aerochampion amateur horizontal bar performer of Scotland, by the Asso- fastest locomotives. The arts themwould have proved alike honorable to ciation, as a slight token of their selves afford no evidence of our resi the soldiers and, comparatively speak- appreciation for the many and valuable services given by this gentleman even Solomon in all his glory in the past, to the Society. The was clothed in such magnificence presentation speech was made by the as the lily of the field. Our What maid retrieve when man's flush'd can passed to the continent with the President, W. H. Warner, to which remnant of the Irish army, and was Mr. Frazer responded in a few well fabric equal in durability and beauty commissioned by King James com- chosen remarks. The question for to that which covers the sable. I mander of his second troop of Irish debate which has been before the fine, in everything that pertains to the Horse - guards in the service of meetings for the last three weeks, is preservation and comfort of the in-France. In July, 1692, when the as follows: "Resolved, that a Redividual and of the species, the aniallies under William III. were deter than a Monarchial." The dispermission to bury his dead, a favor Sarsfield greatly distinguished himwhich, for sufficient reasons, was not self, was complimented by that illus. Parker, James Roche, John Bradley, What, then, is it granted, the Irish most cheerfully trious marshal, and appointed major- John H. Dee, substitute. Negative: men and leads us to regard the name general by the French monarch. J. J. Byron, M. T. Sullivan, Robert of animal with reproach? It is rea-Again, in July of the following year, Kent. The debate was very interest-Made to order, from \$1.80 to eventually capturing a place which when De Luxemburg at Landen ing throughout, the affirmative producing some able arguments, contriumph over the usurper of James's demning monarchial forms of govwithdrew his guns, broke up camp, throne and the implacable enemy of ernment in unmeasured terms, while much as we are guided by reason, and Ireland, Sarsfield, at the head of on the negative side the weakness of make a proper use of our intellect. some French troops, part of Lieuten- Republics was excellently described. The intellect is the faculty of discern A great deal of time was given to the ing truth from falsehood, good from study of the subject, and the mem-evil, and is only to be made use of in

> form of government is the best. A grand entertainment and dance would think that the most interesting will be given by the Association on animal to us is ourself. They are Easter Monday night, on which occa- all interested and occupied wit sion the roaring farce entitled "Han- themselves, why should not we act dy Andy" will be presented and also likewise. We can say the same of other interesting attractions.

all published to catch the boys, and members, consisting of sparring, animals, watch the stars, colle The campaign of 1691 was again almost every boy that can read, has clog dancing, vocal and instrumen- plants and flowers, and scrutini on the line of the Shannon, the Lim- his hip-pocket crammed with these tal music. The first on the pro- the various strata of the earth's su erick garrison, after the retreat of publications. In every instance these gramme was a neat exhibition of face. William, having in great part made a papers are bad. Hardly one of them boxing by F. Berger, and J. Mc- The truly important question junction with the troops at Galway and Athlone. This latter place "the knocking down a grown person, or given by W. Meade, at the conclude I come? Why am I on this earth." centre of Ireland," was besieged in cleaning out a gang of men, the sion of which this young vocalist What is the true reason and obj the spring of that year by Baron Gin- ground covered with prostrate ath- was loudly applauded. J. O'Brien of my existence? Whither do kle, commander-in-chief, and after letes who have been brought down by and J. Morrissey next showed their tend?" On our solution of the a protracted and gallant defence, a fist not bigger than an oyster crack- skill with the gloves, and they being questions depend the whole matt taken by storm. Then followed the er, and by an arm with no more mus- pretty evenly matched, gave an in- and manner of our life. According disaster of Aughrim, the death of St. cle than a canary bird. The reading teresting and scientific exhibition. as we recognize in ourself an in Ruth and the surrender of Galway of these papers makes every boy think C. Horan entertained the members mortal, undying spiritual substant through the treachery of O'Donnell, he is a whale, and he is liable to get by dancing a clog, and Luke Mulli- or a handful of organized dust whi gan performed some very difficult by death will be reduced to nothing and Daily. Sarsfield, who had lately A man living on a certain street, steps in jig and reel dancing. Mr. ness, we shall give our though been promoted major-general and who owns half interest in a boy, who Shea, of Atlantic, gave a harmonica and actions very different direction created Earl of Lucan, Viscount has shown signs of speed, although solo, after which he was called upon If the first, we shall find the trul devoted regiment has time to say Tully and Baron of Rosberry, in re- he has never been trained, went out for a song, which was received with and God, shall live according to he "Lord, have mercy on me," they are ward for his gallant conduct in de- one dark night after an armful of applause. A lively bout with the will, shall endeavor to imitate a hurled lifeless and shattered into the fence of Limerick, again threw him- pine slabs, and just as he was going gloves between T. Ferguson and P. far as in our power, his justice, and self into Limerick with seven regi- up stairs with the load, he felt a piece Davis next engaged the attention of his love for man; we shall render of ments, resolved to defend it to the of carpet thrown over his head, by a the members. There were also setlast, and while waiting for French person on the top step, and he was tos between W. Burke and D. Dris- do good to all men, seeing in each of The pause which ensued was more succors, to delay the enemy's advance pushed roughly, when he tumbled coli, J. H. Dee and W. Bingham, them the image of God on earth, and dreadful than the tumult which pre- by every possible means. On the over another person who had got after which songs were rendered by shall enjoy on this earth that pear ceded it, but it was Sarsfield's oppor- eleventh of August, Tyrconnel died down on all fours on the bottom step, J. Denward and M. White. The en- of mind and heart, and that satisfactions are the contractions of the contraction of the contra tunity. Rallying his broken columns, suddenly in a fit of apoplexy, and and the man, and the slabs rolled tertainment concluded by an interand placing himself conspicuously at was succeeded by Lieutenant-gener- over in the sand. A voice shouted, esting and scientific set-to between come from true service of the Omnique of t their head, he renewed the defence; ald Ussan; and as Berwick had gone "'Tis the pirate chief!" The man P. Johnsom and J. Connell. Geo. otent. If we, on the contrary, recognitions are their head, he renewed the defence; ald Ussan; and as Berwick had gone "'Tis the pirate chief!" and driving the assailants from to France to hasten the supplies was scared most to death, and he lay A. Devlin performed on the piano, nize in ourselves only an animal manufacture of the supplies was scared most to death, and he lay street to street, he forced them over promised by Louis XIV., the burden still thinking it was a gang of threethe works into the river, and such of defence fell upon Lucan. In the card monte men. A voice evidently supervision of M. S. Sullivan, to intellect; each will see in his neighbor. as remained of them back to their middle of the same month the Anglo- belonging to the commander, said, whom much credit is due for the suc- bor only an instrument of his own camp, defeated and disorganized. Dutch army appeared before the city, "Gomez, prepare to burn the prisoner cessful manner in which he conduct-advancement in honor, pleasure, Not only did the men of the town and on the thirtieth opened fire on at the stake;" and they began to pile ed the affair. The members retired in wealth. Hence, injustice, oppre home all satisfied with the evening's sion, force, sensuality, plunder, se

Monday evening, March 22d, an against nature, against society an Don't pay each for anything: have Saragossa of Ireland; and many the Shannon and covered with their saw his own son, a boy that had cost interesting essay on the "Past and against every law of justice and truth Present Agitation in Ireland" was The heart of man was created read by Mr. Duggan of Atlantic.

hearts. Story, a very partial Eng- an indistinguishable heap of ruins; and the other two neighbor's boys handsome pair of boots at the Young of God, and not in the abandon Don't begin life modestly, as your lish historian, says of this attack and still Sarsfield's men presented so bold went over the fence in the alley head- Men's Catholic Lyceum Fair, Ran- ment of God for the perishable hor repulse: "The Irish then ventured a front, and were so ready to meet first. The old man went into the dolph.

Manhood.

It is not a distinguishing mark of

man to build houses and cities. The birds of the forest, the mole, the rah. bit, and almost every kind of animal far excel our grandest efforts in the nauts and surpass in swiftness our manufacturers will never produce a

ishness, every species of secret crime God, and nothing but God can e fill it or satisfy its aspirations. Hence Miss J. Daly, Water Street, won a manhood true consists in the service

ors, pleasures, or wealth of the worl

bers who did not participate in the the investigation of the truth, and debate received a great amount of instruction on the various forms of important for us to know. Which are government. Outside of the reguthese? Would-be wise men of to-day lar disputants, M. Manning and T. will answer us, "zoology" which M. Elcock presented some strong treats of the animal kingdom; other and forcible arguments for the affirm- will respond, "astronomy;" other ative. The judges appointed to sum "geology," and others according to up all the arguments brought for- their various notions. They are all ward, decided in favor of the affirm- wrong. We certainly have a higher ative, that is, that a Republican destiny than to spend our life in the study of the animals. We certainly the plants and of the stars. We wi For the past few years the country On Monday evening, March 15th study them as soon as by a profound

Vol. 1. No. 2.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW. Stationery and Confectionery

K. of L. GIGARS and TOBACCO Agent for the

Lynn City Laundry. 80 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

DON'T READ THIS.

Subscriptions taken for QUINCY MONITOR. SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc. TOBACCO,

You can find a Choice Line of

CEORGE SAVILLE, DEALER IN

Boots, Shoes

Rubbers, Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS and CAPS,

FURNISHING GOODS. UMBRELLAS

CLOTHING. 90 HANCOCK STREET,

AND RUBBER

You can find at

WILSON'S MARKET,

Hancock Street,

The largest and best assortment of GROCERIES

PROVISIONS, This side of the city. Also,

Teas, Coffees and Spices, At the Lowest Prices. TRY

Wilson's Haxall, Every Barrel Warranted.

Knights of Labor Tobacco and Cigars. GEO. F. WILSON & CO Wilson's Building.

-FOR-

Jersey Waists,

GLOVES,

Moreland & Co.'s Dry and Fancy Goods

STORE,

ROBERTSON BLOCK,

NOW IS THE

TO TAKE Somethi

LADIES

CHILDRE Trimmed a CHILDRE NEW

OF P In all Shades,

DON'

Misse

Corned Beef Every

Canned Gool

F. E. HANSO

BASE

AND

E.B.S

NEWSPAPER

PERFUMES

88 Hanco

C. M House,

Glazier, P

out of plumb, his

tion Notes.

of boots at the Young of God, and not in the abandon-Lyceum Fair, Ran- ment of God for the perishable hon

joint, his coat torn The purpose and object of manby the hood is not merely to eat, drink, and ound sleep as the epicurean philosophy of small practical life among men to-day would Pa! strive to make us believe. The didn't mere animal does all these things ight it and much better than we. He eats. the pa- and seldom suffers from indigestion : The he drinks, and never staggers from get a intoxication; he sleeps, and the sun a boy yet. Boys, always finds his couch empty.

It is not a distinguishing mark of nan to build houses and cities. The far excel our grandest efforts in the implicity, adaptability and strength their habitations. The smallest gnat could instruct our best aero. nauts and surpass in swiftness our fastest locomotives. The arts them.

the plants and of the stars. We w lants and flowers, and scrutiniz the various strata of the earth's sur-

is, then, "What am I? Whence till it or satisfy its aspirations. Hence a manhood true consists in the service

ors, pleasures, or wealth of the world

Ominer Monitor,

Vol. 1. No. 2.

QUINCY, MAY, 1886

Price. 5 Cents.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW. Stationery and Confectionery,

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO

Lynn City Laundry. 80 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

DON'T READ THIS.

SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc. TOBACCO,

You can find a Choice Line of

GEORGE SAVILLE,

Boots, Shoes

Rubbers,

Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS and CAPS,

FURNISHING GOODS. UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER CLOTHING.

90 HANCOCK STREET,

WILSON'S MARKET

Hancock Street, The largest and best assortment of

GROCERIES

PROVISIONS.

This side of the city. Also, Teas, Coffees and Spices, At the Lowest Prices.

TRY Wilson's Haxall,

Knights of Labor Tobacco and Cigars. GEO. F. WILSON & CO.

Wilson's Building.

-FOR-

Jersey Waists. GLOVES,

Hosiery & Underwear

Moreland & Co.'s Dry and Fancy Goods CEILINGS WHITENED and TINTED. STORE,

ROBERTSON BLOCK,

QUINCY.

JOSEPH S. WHALL'S OMPOUND ELIXIR

SARSAPARILLA,

Dandelion, Yellow Dock, CENTIAN and IRON.

Something New LADIES' FIBERLENE

A fine rolled gold Collar Button given

CHILDREN'S HATS. Trimmed and Untrimmed.

CHILDREN'S HOSE.

NEW LINE OF PRINTS

In all Shades, Colors and Patterns.

Misses Flynn's

Near the Uptown Fountain.

DON'T FORCET

Corned Beef and Beef Roast

Every Saturday

Corned Beef 4c. and up.

Fresh Meats of all Kinds, Poultry and Game. Canned Goods, Fruits & Vegetables

A Few of Our Prices. Creamery Butter, 28c.; Cream Cheese, 15c.; Fresl Eggs, 19c., 5½ doz., \$1.00; Lard, 9c., 3 lbs.,

This is the Place where we sell at Boston Prices. Goods delivered till 10 o'clock Saturday night. F. E. HANSON, Chestnut St.

BASE BALLS

AND BATS

E.B.SOUTHER'S

Also agent for all

NEWSPAPERS AND

PERFUMES BY THE OUNCE.

88 Hancock Street.

C. MISCHLER.

House, Sign, Fresco Painter Glazier, Paper Hanging, Graining, &c.

Washington Street,

Particular attention paid to Hard Wood

Forgiveness of Injuries. BY FATHER FABER.

Oh! do you hear that voice from hea ven,-Forgive, and you shall be forgiven? No angel hath a voice like this; Not even Mary's song of bliss From off her throne can waft to earth A promise of such priceless worth.

Again the music comes from heaven,-" Forgive, and you shall be forgiven,' Softly on every wind that blows Through the wide earth the promise goes, Absolving sin and opening heaven,

Yes, we, dear Lord, thy voice can tell; That gentle voice, we know it well; Yet never was it sweet and clear As now when we this promise hear,--Poor souls! who sadly doubt of heaven, Forgive, and you shall be forgiven.

Sweet Faith! and can this pledge be true, And is the duty hard to do? No one, dear Lord! hath done to me Such wrong as I have done to Thee. Why should not all men go to heaven They who forgive will be forgiven.

Thine offers, Earth, to this are dull,-Full mercy to the merciful O jey to every soul that lives! Such beautiful bright words He gives. Whose royal promise cheapens heaven-Forgive, and you shall be torgiven.

Then listen to us, Jesus, Lord! See how we take Thee at thy word Oh, as we hope with Thee to live, So from our bearts do we forgive ; And from this hour, we do not know The thought, the thing men mean by foe.

Yes, saved and saints we all will be All of us, Lord! will came to Thee; Dear heaven! the work for thee is done; How easily, how sweetly won! Yes, thou art ours, eternal heaven! For we forgave, and are forgiven.

America.

Near Capens Bridge, BRAINTREE, MASS. cherished purpose of recovering the In the meantime Columbus kept until you have levelled them out of was the greatest heathen they knew, He bids his son and heir remember letter to the king. Ferdinand called forget your first search.

first application to the senate of his return with his prayer unheard.

In the year 1435, a little stranger wanderer asking for a little bread at God, heaven, religion, these were the him by the calf of the back and shook came into the world in the quiet resi- the Franciscan Convent at La Rabida. supernatural ideas that filled that the old man terribly. Smith velled dence of Dominic Colombo. The It was here he first met Father capacious intellect. silvery waters of baptism rolled upon John Perez, the guardian of the con- He sought his dear friend, the the dog hanging on. He called the its innocent head. The name given vert. Father Perez was no ordinary good Dominican. Father John Pe- dog by name, pleaded tenderly with was Christopher. He grew up to man. There was no other man in rez was in the queen's chapel close him, told him he was a good doggy, boyhood, the hope and pride of his Spain so well prepared by nature and by, on his knees before the Blessed and all that, but Bruno hung on to parents. His brightness did not es- study to appreciate the great thoughts Sacrament, praying with all his heart | the ragged edge until Adams came cape the keen eye of his father. He of Columbus. Father Perez had been and soul that God, for the Five Sa- out and reasoned with him with a remarked, among other qualities, the the confessor of Queen Isabella. cred Wounds of Jesus, would vouch - large slab. For a number of days lad loved the sea, and was fond of His love for mathematics and cosmo- safe to guide her decision. Her eyes Smith didn't sit down at all. He told He saw his course and resolved to zeal for souls. He longed for the claimed this noble Catholic Isabella. spine. Some of the subber in Smith's second the genius of his son. And discovery of new lands, in order that This was the brightest moment in the suspenders was badly stretched, and although poor, he sent Christopher Christ might be preached to more life of the great queen. It stamped since then he has had his pants made in his tenth year to the University men. The Father guardian was a her renown forever as the patroness with more slack. He fairly wore out of Pavia, where the boy studied good friend. He kept Columbus at of the discovery of the new world. a whole codfish on the dog when he Latin, geometry, geography, astron- his convent till opportunity should To the holy humble priest, Father got down. We wouldn't have such omy and navigation. His collegiate present itself for laying his plans Perez, we owe a debt of profound a bad temper as Smith's for anything. career was short. His energy and before Isabella and Ferdinand. It gratitude, for in all probability this invention supplied every deficiency, was at this time the future discoverer vast country would remain unexand in all his undertakings, the scan- acquired that astonishing acquaint- plored were it not for his benign intiness of his means enhanced the ance with theology and the Fathers fluence. grandeur of his achievements. "More of the church which seemed to the PERIODICALS. frequently than not," says Father bishops and doctors of Salamanca a Knight, S. J., "God leads men by curious result of a sailor's education. the path of their own natural char- At that time, however, the sovereigns acter even to the sublimest apos- were waging war against the Mahom etan Moors, whom they finally sub-All historians agree in saying that dued. It was not an opportune time to Columbus belongs the glory (some to present Columbus' claims. It say the undivided glory) of discover- was during this painful suspense that ing the new world. But few, indeed, Columbus married a lady of rank there are who give him credit for his Dona Beatrix Euriquez, who became real and sublime motives. One of the mother of his son, and future the great objects held out by Colum- biographer, Fernande. No doubt bus in his undertakings, was the this young lady had received from propagation of the Catholic faith. heaven unusual power of discerning He thought, and knew, that by dis- real merit. The very fact of her marcovering new lands, he would reclaim rying what appeared to be a needy

Holy Sepulchre from the Turks, pushing his claims. He wrote a sight. In the meantime you will and therefore justly entitled to the

that when he was planning the voy - a council of learned men to examin e age to the Indies, he had designed into the case. They met in the o petition the sovereigns to devote Dominican Convent of St. Stephen. Smith, the grocery man, had his all the profits to the conquest of It was in November, 1486. Father greecry burgled one night. The Jerusalem. After having "liberated John Perez, unhappily, was not one burglars took out two panes of glass. Jerusalem. After having "liberated removal and cure of diseases having their origin in an impure state of the blood.

The virtues of Dandelion, Yellow Dock, Sarsaparilla, Gentian and Iron are so well known and highly esteemed for their value as medicines that a detailed account of their properties is deemed quite unnecessary. This Elivir fully represents the above named medicines, thus producing a preparation at once effective and agreeable.

Price \$1 per bottle, or six bottles for \$5. 100 Doses One Dollar man, and a practical Catholic, and well managed, however, to attract the he had been training a dog for three did the church reward him for his attention of Isabella, who summoned or four years to make it hot for burgfidelity. Though a mariner from boy- him and told him he must wait till lars, and when they actually came lood, the lofty character of Colum- the close of the war, and he should to the store the confounded dog did bus raised him above the vices of then receive full satisfaction. He not hear them. Smith has thrown his the seaman. He cultivated the ac- made up his mind to go at once to the whole soul into training that dog, and quaintance of a noble young lady, king of France, who had written an he has hired men to sneak around the Dona Felippa De Perestrello. They encouraging letter. He went to La back door, evenings, so the dog were united in the holy bonds of Rabida to take James from the care could catch them at: it and take a To find a continent he besought his wife's hands, at Cordova. The Smith got a man who visits the store kings and nations for a ship or two, good Franciscan was grieved to see a good deal to go around the back and they refused him. He made his his friend, after years of patient hope, way one evening and roll a barrel out

> tine under John II. Struck with the the queen at Santa Fé. She imme- and see about it. The man was leanopinion was unfavorable. Certain the surrender of that capital to Spain. came back and told Smith he would proposed voyage. They privately ish kings, yield up the keys of the mad that he wouldn't cake the oysters then, returned to Lisbon, ridiculing cepted his project, but said his de-hugely, and said he wouldn't take a the project as extravagant. When mands were to large. Spain would hundred dollars for the pup. Columbus learned the base attempt not pay the price, and the price could About a month ago, one evening that had been made to defraud him not be altered. As became Colum- when it was raining Smith thought of his enterprise, he removed all bus his conditions were not insigni- he would practise with his dog; so he further negotiations with the crown ficant. He asked to be made Admi- told Adams, the clerk, that he would of Portugal. The death of his wife ral at once, to be appointed Viceroy go round the back way, steal somedissolved the last tie that bound him of all the countries he should dis-thing, and see what the dog would to that country. This was at the cover, and to have an eighth of all the do. So Smith went around, put a profits of the expedition. This was horse blanket over himself, took a Columbus now directed his steps to small considering the magnanimity codfish and started out with the dog Spain. He had his little son James of the man. For Columbus was far after him. Smith had got almost to

ITO BE CONTINUED.

The artist's adieu to his picture- that the Shakers gave it to him. "You be hanged!" Two lawyers, when a knotty case was o'er.

Shook hands, and were as friendly as befo "Zounds!" said the client; "I fain would know how You can be friends who were such foes just now?" "Thou fool!" said one; "we lawyers, tho' so keen Like shears, ne'er cut ourselves, but what's be-

A word to the wise. Remain so. A certain man in town is so bald that he has but one hair on his head,

and parts it in the middle. Before sitting in judgment on ethers, stop a moment in the Over and Terminer of conscience and hear and cultivate the savage, and bring adventurer, goes to prove it. But it upbraid yourself. Your neighbor's the plate at a religious meeting, for him into the fold of the true church. poverty could never vulgarize Colum- faults will be overshadowed by the contributions for the heathen, pock-The thought which lay nearest to the bus, and a noble, kind-hearted girl mountains of your own pride, and eted the money, and was acquitted great Admiral's heart was the long- might easily find him worth loving. you will not dare to pass further by the jury on the ground that he

Smith's Watch-dog.

of Father Perez, and leave him in piece out of the seat of their pants. doors, promising him a can of oysnative Genoa. It was denied. The As the former confessor of the ters. Smith waited till the carpenter great hero turned to Venice. A re- queen, Father Perez felt that he got the barrel nearly out, when he fisal was his answer. He next went could speak and be listened to, so he told Bruno there was strange work to Lisbon. Portugal was at that wrote a letter to Isabella. It found going on in the back room and to go boldness of the scheme, John referred diately invited the Franciscan Father. ing over the barrel, which drew his his claims to a junto of men of He obtained the ear of the queen, pants remarkably tight, around the science. It was treated by them with and his pleading was irresistible. shoulders, and Brung took a strong contempt. The king desired the opin- Columbus was summoned to the court hold and shook the man a couple of ion of his privy counsellors. Their anew. He arrived in time to witness times, when he dropped the barrel, of he counsellors, however, procured On the second of January, 1492, he kick the cussed liver out of that dog from Columbus a detailed plan of his beheld Boabdil, the last of the Moor- if he ever bit him again. He was so and dishonorably dispatched a small Moslem power. in the midst of the till Smith threw in a couple pounds vessel to pursue the designated route. rejoicings, Isabella kept her promise of crackers, to heat the marks of The pilots, having no zeal to stimulate and sent for Columbus. She ac- Bruno's teeth. Smith enjoyed it

with him. He is first heard of as a greater than any monarch of his age. the wagon shed when Bruno seized "fire," and climbed up the shed with graphy was only the handmaid of his were opened, "I undertake it!" ex- them all he had rheumatism in the GEO W PROK

> An excellent old deacon, who, having won a turkey at a charity raffle, did not like to tell his severely prim wife how he got it, quietly remarked

A man in Boston is said to be so short that when he is ill, he does n't know whether he has headache or

An Indiana journal is trying to promote pedestrianism among the students of that state, by urging a law to prohibit the sale of liquor within three miles of any institution of learning.

Scandal is the gepper and salt of the dish we call society.

Quincy Manitar,

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

St. John's C. L. & A. Association. Subscription Price 50 cents per Year in advance.

Advertising Agent, M. GOUESSE.

American ed persons to hear the term "Amer- is the cause of the trouble. It is ican" used, when one desires to des- significant that the class of workmen ignate a non-Catholic. This name who have the most reason to com-"American" is commonly applied to plain of dull times and low wages those who are citizens of the United are those who work on iron, coal, States, either by birth or adoption; it and cotton, articles which are among is a word of purely national character those most favored by high protecand has no meaning whatever when tive duties. There is one cause for register, to vote, to use the library, navy for seventy-five years; pay our adhibited to distinguish members of the "under consumption" of Amerione religious body from those who can products, to which we desire to hold a different belief. If we scrutical attention; it is the mania which travel over. It is a difficult matter 167,327,359 barrels of flour, and pay nize the pages of our country's history, we can perceive no reason why imported goods of foreign manufac-Catholics should not be primarily and ture. The value of the imports into the first place, nearly all the citizens Philadelphia Inquirer. especially entitled to bear this glori- the port of Boston amounts annually of the district belong to the working ous title as distinctively their own, to about \$100,000,000. The value and regard its application to non- of imports of foreign goods into the Catholics only as a matter of courtesy United States must be near \$1,000,and acquired only by residence. It 000,000. The great proportion of portant business is done, and thereis a notable fact that the propagation imports are of manufactured goods. of Catholicity was the chief motive The most of this trade is carried in which induced the pious Queen Isa- foreign ships, so much so that the ing should be held in the evening from George and I often go out to walk bella of Spain to follow the advice American flag is a rare sight in any half-past seven to ten o'clock, and together, that is, on fine days, beof her Confessor, which was to organ- American port, unless it is on a coast- meet every evening for a week, or cause on cloudy days he never goes ize and equip the expedition which ing schooner or a vacht. This more if necessary, until the business out of doors, but stays at home and the Catholic Columbus so grandly led steady drain on American capital is is done, and then the workingmen has the gout "comfortable," as he to the discovery of this continent. a potent cause of depression in busi-The very name America is derived ness. It is a singular fact, that the in the town would soon be improved. "Ramble" in the Central Park, and from that of Amerigo Vespucci, who great proportion of these goods are Then again the "Wisdom Corner" after walking about for a while, we was a Catholic. The Catholics of purchased by persons who favor a usually bring up so many objections, sat down on a nice shady seat, and Maryland (the land of Mary) were high tariff for the protection of Amer- and legal quibbles, to any proposed Uncle George took out a newspaper the first to proclaim in this country ican labor. It has become the fash- improvement, as to puzzle the aver- to read. As his eye glanced down that freedom of religious thought and ion in American to prefer imported age citizen, and they generally man- the columns, he suddenly gave a action which all Americans so highly goods to those of home manufacture. age to kill the measure, while procruelly persecuting their fellow Pro- ered in full dress, must have a coat not oppose it directly as an improvetestants in the Massachusetts colony of English broadcloth; a German ment, but because of some fancied the Catholics of Maryland generously doeskin pantaloons; a pair of French legal obstacle which they hint at, or old Pope again. opened their territory to welcome the calf boots; gloves, etc., with a foreign perhaps some better plan, which they oppressed, and to grant them the tol- trade mark. An American lady say would give some greater improveeration denied to them by their own. must go to Europe to select her ment, but which requires a postpone- my dear," replied Uncle George, The first commodore of the Ameri- dresses, and her bonnet; get them ment to another year, and it is nev- looking at me over his spectacles, can navy was a Catholic. Washing- made of foreign material in London er heard of again; in fact they kill-it ton public'y praised the eminent ser- or Paris. It is quite a common with kindness. vices of the Catholics in the Revolution thing for American ladies to send to The insincerity of these people has then, and try him?" I asked. tionary War. And it is more than Europe and get their dresses of been proved over and over again, for highly probable that our glorious re- foreign material, cut and basted, it has never been known, that after ple who believe him to be a good not only is, but always was the visipublic would not yet be in existence, then get the sewing done in their having prevented a proposed improve-man," answered my uncle, "and as for ble head and earthly governor of the naught but a colony of the British This folly is not confined to the rich come forward with a better proposi- of that, if you only understood it; but a comparatively late date in history. Empire were it not for the powerful Americans. A smart young mechanaid which Catholic France so freely ic must have his English broadcloth It is now time to have a change, the fewer witnesses you can get to edge the Pope as the chief pastor of forces during the last years of the lish Derby hat, and French calf boots, tain citizens intend to have an article manages to come off 'not guilty.'" war for independence. Every page as well as the millionnaire. Young laof our history glitters with the names dies, who work hard for small wages, annual town meeting "to see if the good man, Uncle?" I inquired. "A authority, or be cut off from the of Catholics, and during our late civare extremely anxious to have a look town will appropriate a sum sufficient dozen, now, I shouldn't wonder?" il war when many of these falsely- at the latest imported spring goods to rebuild and macadamize certain called and self-styled Americans were in the shop windows, and it is rare if streets, and two of the present drift- gentlemen, "see here," and he comskulking at the rear, or purchasing some pretty pattern does not please ways in West Quincy (Copeland and menced drawing figures on the grav-

Catholic Cemetery at West Quincy. Let us hear no more of this silly and unjust distinction. Catholics appreciate the benefits of American citizenship and protest against the ig- by any European nation, yet nine- in the manufacture and sale of liquors which my uncle answered: prive them of the proud name of American, which belongs to them more truly than to any others.

to the front and shed their life-blood

to prove that they were Americans.

More than fifty of these Catholic

Sunbeams.

There are two things in this world nobody is ever prepared for-Twins. Man is like a potato-Never sure

when he will get "into hot water." It is only the woman who is given "Tis English, sir," "Tis imported, away in marriage. The man gives sir.

himself away before the honeymoon A health journal says you ought to

it by no means follows that his phy- live-to spend the money received vail by the drinking habits, could have too much power and authority, and vided, and it is plain that his religsician is justified by treating him like from their own people, among their earned \$180,000,000, which added to made himself the head of the Chris- ion ought not to be, as you say it is.

American Folly.

have given these theories our most rare as they were forty years ago. profound attention, but we have not vet decided which proposition is "tweedle-dum," or which is "tweedledee." The tariff is another convenient subject of declamation about parties, but as no material change vears, it cannot be that the want of protection to American manufactures When the Puritans were A gentleman who wishes to be consid- fessing to be friendly to it; they do

people are willing to pay extra for hearty support. goods of American manufacture, because the goods bear a foreign tradeunion soldiers lie buried in St. Mary's mark. Many bootmakers pay twenty-five per cent. extra for French calf skins, that were tanned and curried and consumption of strong drink: for the American workman, who spends a month's wages for a suit of clothes, three-fourths of the money going into the pockets of foreign manufacturers, and then goes to a trade meeting complaining of hard times. We always feel humiliated

> the people, themselves. It is to give and suggests? at least a preference to goods of their ple of their own land.

several years past to over production; of "over production;" or "under con- 291,518 per annum. others declare that the decline is sumption," business would be better, This vast sum is \$23 per capita for rest?" caused by under consumption. We labor well paid, and strikes be as every man, woman and child in the

The Neglected District.

class, and many of them cannot afford to lose the time to attend the adjourned meeting, where all the im. sented. The adjourned town meet-nephew Fred - that's me. Uncle

coat, German doeskin pantaloons, Eng- and we hear, with pleasure, that cersubstitutes, or fleeing in all haste to them, and "they they must get just Common Sts.) will be of the num-elled walk with his cane. "There," Canada to avoid service in the army, one dress of that pattern." To such ber," and we hope that the citizens said he, pointing to the sum he had thousands of Catholics bravely went an extent is this folly carried, that of West Quincy will give it their marked on the ground, "what do

Statistics about Liquor.

Annual figures of the production

in Philadelphia. In the manufacture There are 909,980 persons, adult of cutlery, America is unsurpassed males, for the greater part employed he was a bad man, and said so; to tenths of the cutlery in Boston Mar- in the United States. This is one in ket bears the Sheffield stamp. We every sixty of the entire population. confess that we have little sympathy These men, mostly all able-bodied, are taken from the production, that be?" I asked. is to say, wealth-producing employments. They are a tax on the work- dear.' ers, adding no one element of prosperity to the common wealth of the Dr. Mac Villums preach about them, nation. At the low wages all of and that's what Mr. Thompson turned them could earn, they would receive when he left our church. Why don't when we go into a store, to hear, for the three hundred working days you tell him, Uncle, that the Pope is of the year, \$272,994,000. Who can a bad man?"

estimate the loss of permanent wealth "No use in that," he replied; "he The remedy for this evil lies with that this aggregate of wages implies would only laugh at your uncle, and

take three-quarters of an hour for own manufacture. The women of there are in the United States, "600, Eight Millions of people who believe The Federal statistics show that that there are TWO HUNDRED AND dinner. It is well also to add a few Boston at one time refused to drink 000 persons daily incapacitated for the Pope to be a good man; nearly the same predicament that those sheep tea, because it paid a duty to the labor by reason of liquor." This four times as many as we Protestants over there on the Grand Parade would A receipt for lemon pie vaguely English Crown; the ladies of New number includes the drunkards, the who think he is bad." adds: "Then sit on a hot stove and England now pay tribute to France, insane, the criminals and paupers "What makes the Pope a bad heads to run away from their shepstir constantly." Just as if anybody England and Germany, thus throwing dragged down to these classes by the man?" I asked, "did he steal any-herd." could sit on a hot stove without stir- out of employment the working peo- direct and recognized influence of thing?" using intoxicating drinks. At \$1.00 "Yes, my dear," answered Uncle and looked rather blank, I thought. Because a man happens to be pos If the American people, rich and per day in a year of 300 days, these George, bringing his cane down upon "St. Paul says," continued Mr. sessed of "a constitution of a horse," poor, were content to live and let 600,000 persons, placed hors der tra- the ground at every word, "he stole Thompson, "that Christ is not di-

millions of dollars paid to foreign the loss of service of the army of manufacturers weekly, would give em- makers and sellers, estimating these

gold, silver and paper circulation they, little wiseacre?" combined. It would build and equip 30,000 miles of railroad; pay the cost of the public schools for fif-One needs but to stroll through teen years, erect and maintain 12,by some people, streets), of West 1,200,000 missionaries; pay the en-Quincy, to know which is the neglect- tire national debt of the countryed district in Quincy. In the whole national, state and municipal in less district there is not a decent street, than four years; construct six hunand with the exception of a spot or dred first-class ocean steamers; erect two, here and there, like stepping and maintain 3,750 hospitals, librastones across a brook, there is not ries, or homes for the aged; provide even the sign of a sidewalk. It one-third of the people of the United should be remembered too, that the States with homesteads of 160 acres people in the West District have a each: run the post-office department long distance to travel in order to for thirty-four years; support the etc., and therefore they should have for eign consular service 1,725 years; something like decent streets to purchase, at seven dollars a barrel, District passed at town meeting. In United States for 23,125 years .-

Uncle George and the Pope.

tleman, with gray hair and gold specfore the district is not fairly repre- tacles, and very fond of his little

"I am sorry to say he's a bad man

ment in that way, they have then trying him, Fred, there's plenty been Christian Church; that, until within the oftener he is brought into court, to be called a Christian and acknowl-

" How many people believe he is a

"A dozen!" exclaimed the old you make of that?

"There's a 2," said I, "and a

dred and eight millions." " That's about it, my dear."

I thought it very funny that so

and superstitious, Fred "

"They are called Catholics, my

"Oh! I know," said I, "I heard

tell him just what I have told you,

own working men and women — the the other totals of money cost and tian Church in the whole world."

"why don't some of those two HUN- olic are all united together under one Many political economists attrib- ployment to thousands of working peo services on the wages basis only, DRED AND EIGHT MILLIONS of peo- head, have one faith, and one han ute the depression of business for ple, there would be no more complaint amount to the aggregate of \$1,171,- ple find out that he is not the tism, and we are all in one churchest the depression of business for ple, there would be no more complaint amount to the aggregate of \$1,171,- ple find out that he is not the head of the church, and tell the governed by one head, whilst

country. It is nearly equal to our is not, when he actually is now, could several faiths, several baptisms, actually is now, could several faiths, several faiths, actually is now, could several faiths, actually is now could several faiths, actually is now could several faiths.

I, "but why don't they find out he yourselves." has no right to be, and find out when he stole the power and authority, and your side," said my uncle, "but the the driftways and lanes (misnamed 000 colleges; send out and support made himself the head of the church?" you push it so far, my dear M

violent fit of coughing just then, meant Peter." which made him very red in the face, and I got afraid he was going to have Mr. Thompson, "his name did no a fit of apoplexy. My uncle is rather happen to be Peter, but Simon, and fat, and has a short neck, and short- Jesus changed it to Cephas, which necked people always die of apo- interpreted, Peter, as the Scripton plexy, you know. In my fear I quite says, because he meant to make his forgot the Pope, and ran to the drink- the foundation rock of the Church ing fountain to get some water for him. Cephas, you know, is Greek for rock when who should come along the and Peter is Latin for rock also. Rewalk but Mr. Thompson himself, it is plain our Lord made St. Peter about whom we had been speaking. the head pastor over his flock, for he

"my Uncle George over there is very sheep, feed my lambs,' and you can bad! Come quick!" Mr. Thomp- not deny that he said to St. Peter, son looked over to where my uncle will give to thee the keys of the king. was sitting and bowed to him. Un- dom.' cle George had stopped coughing and looked as well as ever. Mr. Thomp- deny it, because it is in the Hole son smiled at me and said:

"Your Uncle George is not bad Master Fred, but very good, as every-

"Oh! I don't mean he's a bad uncle," said I, "but I thought he was going to get a fit of apoplexy when I er gruffly. asked him about that bad man, the

By this time we had come up to my uncle's seat, and he had heard and Uncle George, when he said that

"Little Inquisitive here," said he to Mr. Thompson, "has been asking son any more. I was very curious to me about the Pope, and I told him know who had the keys of heaven what I firmly believe, Mr. Thompson, that the Pope assumes an unfounded if he knew, and what St. Peter did authority over the Christian world, and that it is a wicked assumption. How could you, brought up in this enlightened country, and an American to boot, submit yourself to it?"

"Simply because I found out that (contrary to what you and I were taught in our early days) the Pope thing. So I concluded that I must either submit myself to his pastoral Christian Church altogether."

"You had plenty of Christian churches to belong to without that," growled my uncle.

"I don't know about the plenty, replied Mr. Thompson. "Jesus Christ said there should be one fold and one shepherd."

"I know," said my uncle, "that naught, and an 8, and six more those words seem to condemn us naughts. Why. Uncle, that's two hun- Protestants outright, but you see the truth is, we're all Christians alike, and Jesus Christ is our one shep-

"All alike in name, if you will," said Mr. Thompson, "but surely you won't pretend to say that the Chris-"It's because they are all blind tian religion as Catholics believe it, and the Christian religion as Protest-

"What sort of people can they ants believe it, is just alike?" "Of course not. Heaven forbid! exclaimed Uncle George. "Our blessed Reformers cut loose from your doctrines and your Pope too, and escaped from slavery, sir."

"Uncle George," said I, "why eh?" said my uncle, sneeringly. didn't everybody run away too?"

"Ha! ha!" laughed Uncle George, 'very good! ha! ha! very good. Fred; and left the old Pope all by himself! Capital idea, that!"

Mr. Thompson pointed over in the direction of the Mall, and said:

be, if they took it into their silly

My uncle stopped laughing at this, One Lord, one faith, one baptism,.

"But," said I, scratching my head, says St. Paul again. Now, we Cath Protestants are divided not only free "They could not find out that he us, but amongst yourselves, wis knowledging no head of your church "I don't mean that, Uncle," said es, and forever quarrelling amonos

"I own you have the Scripture "Because nobody knows when or Thompson, you push it so far. Then is Peter's name, now, which happened "How do you know it then, Un- to mean a rock, and because on Lord said he meant to found h Uncle George was seized with a Church on a rock, you say that he

"I beg your pardon," answere "O, Mr. Thompson," I cried out, said, 'Simon, son of John, feed me

> "No," replied my uncle, "I don' Bible plain enough, but I don't believe the Pope has got them."

"Who else has, then?" asked M

"Nobody has, and nobody want

"I don't know, and I don't care, did not wish to talk to Mr. Thempand ventured to ask Mr. Thompson with them.

"St. Peter had the keys of the kingdom of heaven because he was whoever is head of the Church in St Peter's place, must have them now

"That is the Lord and Saviour my child, and not the Pope," said

now, only he had no right to be? "Hold your tongue, boy," an-

swered my uncle, "hold your tongu What do you know about theology? Then he turned to Mr. Thompso (and I was glad he did, for that big word "theology" quite frightened me), and said: "My dear Mr. Thompson, why

can't you Catholics get along without any man for a head to your Church? "Because," replied Mr. Thompson, 'nothing can get along in this world

without a head. A headless Church would be as ungovernable, as shaky. and as liable to go to pieces as s state, or a family, or an army, or any other association without a head." "But I don't want any such human

head to my religion," said my uncle. 'I want to be my own head, and-"Your own Pope," put in Mr. Thompson.

"And do my own thinking," continued my uncle, not noticing his interruption.

"And so you get what you have got," said Mr. Thompson, "as many religions as you have heads to think. "And you have given up being an enlightened and free American, and let the Pope do your thinking for you,

"Not at all," answered Mr Thompson. "The Pope is as much obliged to think and believe the same one, holy, Catholic truth as it was first taught by Jesus Christ, 'the faith once delivered to the Saints,' as I am, or the least one of the two hundred and eight millions who acknow edge him as their spiritual head. A truth, moreover, to which neither the Pope, nor even the whole Church can either add any thing new, or lessen-And as for freedom, friend Harby (Harby is my uncle's name), "1 have never known what it is to be truly free in religion until I becames

opinions of no man or set of men, [CONCLUDED ON PAGE 4.]

Catholic; for I am now bound to the

K. OF

Cigars and

NEW PURE JUICE SYRU PIERCE'S PRESCRIPTION PR COR. HANCOCK AND SCHOOL

I have just received as fine an assortment that has ever been in the Town of Quincy an into anystyle of garment desired at

HARD-PAN PR

Also Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing WM. J. WELS

HANCOCK ST.

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822.

TIRRELL & SONS,

Carriages, Harness, Wagons,

CARTS, &c., N 98 55 57, and 59 Hancock Street,

QUICY, MASS.

ANDREW

PAI

House.

All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

ICE COLD

PURE DALMAT INSECT POV

10 CENTS PER Remember that this is the genuine Kil

Read's Phan WEST QUINC

F. F. CRAN

JO

St. Peter's

plied the visi

this colossa

than pleased

and passed

sanctuary

that I saw.

"that is pr

stantly prea

Furniture, Hardw and Oils, Refri House Pap

Cor. Hancock and Chestnut

W.E.BROWN, OLD PIANO UNDERTAKER.

Cor. Hancock and Washington Streets. Furnity

Residence, Faxon Ave.

Telephone connections.

Carriages and Flowers furnished

DR. ENGLAND.

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS.

JOHN HALL, Funeral and Furnishing

EMBALMER.

51 Hancock Street, QUINCY. Carriages and Flowers furnished.

Orders promptly attended to.

TELEPHONE 9739.

pneumonia covering.

of coughing just then, meant Peter

had plenty of Christian to belong to without that."

Thompson. "Jesus Christ should be one fold and one

mpson, "but surely you Thompson.

d from slavery, sir.

George," said I. "why rybody run away too?" left the old Pope all by

Capital idea, that ! ompson pointed over in th f the Mall, and said :

we would all have been

rather blank, I thought.

said I, scratching my head, says St. Paul again. Now, we Cath 't some of those Two HUN- olic are all united together under one MILLIONS of peo- head, have one faith, and one ban he is not the tism, and we are all in one church en be actually is now, could several faiths, several baptisms, and knowledging no head of your church n't mean that, Uncle," said es, and forever quarrelling amongs

dit to be and find out when "I own you have the Scripture o ne power and authority, and your side," said my uncle, "but the self the head of the church?" you push it so far, my dear M. use nobody knows when or Thompson, you push it so far. There is Peter's name, now, which happened to mean a rock, and because on Lord said he meant to found his

afraid he was going to have Mr. Thompson, "his name did not My uncle is rather happen to be Peter, but Simon, and as a short neck, and short- Jesus changed it to Cephas, which is die of apo- interpreted, Peter, as the Scripture know. In my fear I quite says, because he meant to make him Pope, and ran to the drink- the foundation rock of the Church to get some water for him. Cephas, you know, is Greek for rock. had been speaking. the head pastor over his flock, for he here is very sheep, feed my lambs,' and you canquick!" Mr. Thomp- not deny that he said to St. Peter, 4 over to where my uncle will give to thee the keys of the king.

had stopped coughing and 'No," replied my uncle, "I don't vell as ever. Mr. Thomp- deny it, because it is in the Holy Bible plain enough, but I don't believe the Pope has got them."

"Who else has, then?" asked Mr.

"Nobody has, and nobody wants them," answered Uncle George, rath

"I don't know, and I don't care." and Uncle George, when he said that, did not wish to talk to Mr. Thompson any more. I was very curious to

wered my uncle, "hold your tongue What do you know about theology? Then he turned to Mr. Thompson (and I was glad he did, for that big word "theology" quite frightened me), and said:

"My dear Mr. Thompson, why can't you Catholics get along without any man for a head to your Church? "Because," replied Mr. Thompson, 'nothing can get along in this world without a head. A headless Church would be as ungovernable, as shaky, and as liable to go to pieces as & state, or a family, or an army, or any other association without a head."

"But I don't want any such human head to my religion," said my uncle. "I want to be my own head, and-" "Your own Pope," put in Mr.

"And do my own thinking," continued my uncle, not noticing his in-

"And so you get what you have got," said Mr. Thompson, "as many religions as you have heads to think.' "And you have given up being an

enlightened and free American, and let the Pope do your thinking for you, eh?" said my uncle, sneeringly. "Not at all," answered Mr Thompson. "The Pope is as much obliged to think and believe the same

one, holy, Catholic truth as it was first taught by Jesus Christ, 'the faith once delivered to the Saints,' as I am, or the least one of the two hundred and eight millions who acknowledge him as their spiritual head. A truth, moreover, to which neither the Pope, nor even the whole Church can either add any thing new, or lessen-And as for freedom, friend Harby (Harby is my uncle's name), "I have never known what it is to be truly free in religion until I became \$ Catholie: for I am now bound to the opinions of no man or set of men,

K. OF L.

Cigars and Tobacco. was Sir Christopher Gardiner, who landed at Squantum in May, 1629. SODA

NEW PURE JUICE SYRUPS. PIERCE'S PRESCRIPTION PHARMACY. COR. HANCOCK AND SCHOOL STS.

TAILORING.

I have just received as fine an assortment of Spring and Summer Cloths apprehension, and the Indians agreed hat has ever been in the Town of Quincy and am prepared to make them to capture him, and promised to nto anystyle of garment desired at HARD-PAN PRICES.

Also Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing done. All orders promptly should be brought in alive. Gardiner for Mass to commence, but as soon attended to.

WM. J. WELSH,

HANCOCK ST.,

Over J. H. Veazie's Drug Store.

TIRRELL & SONS, Manufacturers of and Dealers in Fine

Carriages, Harness, Wagons, CARTS, &c.,

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822

N os 55 57, and 59 Hancock Street, QUICY, MASS.

ANDREW M. MISCHLER, House, Sign & Fresco PAINTING,

Paper Hanging and Whitewashing GRAINING AND GLAZING Orders Promptly Attended to.

In all its Branches.

ICE COLD SODA

PURE DALMATIAN INSECT POWDER,

10 CENTS PER BOX.

Remember that this is the genuine Kill Every Time Dalmation

Read's Pharmacy. WEST QUINCY.

F. F. CRANE,

Furniture, Hardware, Paints and Oils, Refrigerators, House Papers.

Cor. Hancock and Chestnut Streets.

W.E. BROWN, OLD PIANOS REPOLISHED and

MADE NEW UNDERTAKER,

Residence, Faxon Ave. Telephone connections.

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

DR. ENGLAND, DENTIST,

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY

JOHN HALL. Funeral and Furnishing

EMBALMER.

1 Hancock Street, QUINCY.

Carriages and Flowers furnished. orders promptly attended to.

TELEPHONE 9739.

Cor. Hancock and Washington Streets. Furniture Cleaned

WEST QUINCY.

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS. sanctuary I was enchanted with all then was considered happy who had that I saw." "Ah!" said the Pope, to walk only two miles to Mass.

the heart."

pneumonia, but he is now rapidly re- old well on Copeland Street, near the

Catholic Quincy.

The first Catholic of whose settlement in Quincy we find any record. was Sir Christopher Gardiner, who had his drink, he invariably passed On account of his religion he soon the dipper to the lady, and of course they came home together. Father This ought to be a desirable place to incurred the suspicion of the Massa- Carraher was succeeded by Rev. chusetts Puritans, who endeavored to John T. Roddan in December, 1848. take him prisoner, but he escaped. The emigration from Ireland caused He took refuge among the Indians, a very marked increase in the Cathonear Plymouth, who refused to de- lie population, and Father Roddan bog land, and contains one of the best liver him up. Gov. Bradford, as a established Missions in Randolph, last resort, offered a reward for his Abington and Weymouth. He celebring him in dead or alive. Bradford told the Indians that if they was pleasant once a week to meet in the houses being erected, among wished to receive the reward, he was seized, carried prisoner to Ply- as the white horse was seen coming mouth, whence he was sent to Bos- down Willard Street, everything was ton, and thence to London in 1631. A long period elapsed before any was seated before Father Roddan Granite Manufacture Association

in Quincy. In the early part of this fashion then to come late and disturb the workingmen will see that it is town, but their descendants now do not belong to the Church. The condition of the Church not belong to the Church. The open- was appointed assistant to Father ing of the granite quarries was the Roddan in 1849. A monthly Mass to West Quincy. These men were and in Weymouth. In 1850 Father and a faithful attendant at St. Mary's good players. The game was charobliged to walk to Boston on Sun-Roddan erected St. Mary's Church days to hear Mass, unless when a in Randolph, and he received another from among us by death. Although Missionary Priest visited the town. assistant, Rev. Father Lynch. The a sufferer for years, her demise was The first Mass celebrated in Quincy, assistant, Kev. Father Lynch. The quite sudden. By her many friends congregation in Quincy increased to was in what was called the "Long such an extent that it became neces-House," which then stood near the sarv to enlarge the church, and some brook, on Adams Street. An old steps were taken for that purpose. settler related the circumstances to Before anything was done in the matus as follows: Late in the year 1826 ter, the question was raised, whether a gentleman called to see President it would not be more expedient to Adams, who was then at home. He build a new church in Quincy village Theresa Fegan, the organist, was introduced himself as a Roman Cath- than to alter the St. Mary's. Father very fine, particularly the solo and olic clergyman, and gave his name as Roddan called a meeting of the con-Rev. Father Pendergast. He told gregation after Mass, at which the the President that he came to visit question was thoroughly discussed, the Catholics of this vicinity and ad- and on a vote being taken, a large minister the Sacraments to them, and majority voted to build a new church being a stranger he made bold to ask in the village, which was completed being alto. Mr. Adams for information as to in 1853. The burying ground atnow he could find the Catholics. tached to St. Mary's was soon found presentative to the State Legislature Foley, 1b., The President received him very to be too small. Father Roddan in was requested by the Knights of Lakindly, and after some conversation, 1853 purchased 3 1-2 acres of land bor, to advocate and try to secure the Riley, p., called in Mr. John Kirk, who at that from Joseph W. Robertson, Esq., passage of the arbitration bill known time lived with the President, and in- which was consecrated the same as the Douglass. On receiving this Bearse, c. f., troduced Father Pendergast. The vear by Rt. Rev. John B. Fitzpatrick, request, said representative returned news soon spread through the village and is still used as a cemetery. that "the Priest had come." Confessions were heard that night, and early next morning the first Mass The Way She Cured Him. was celebrated. Some time after this Father French celebrated Mass in the house now owned by Mr. John said Treusdell to his wife, as she en- might as well have remained at home; Fuller, and for several years services tered the liquor shop. were held at the long house. When

tion of St. Mary's Church in 1842. The Catholics of West Quincy, at an early date, determined to erect a church for themselves. They held a that?" said Tom, in huge astonishmeeting and raised a subscription ment. for the purpose. In 1841 a lot of "Why not? You say that you land was purchased from James drink to forget sorrow, and surely I Hall, and in 1842 St. Mary's was have sorrows to forget." dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Fen-JOHN KANE wick. Father Fitzsimons, who was then pastor of South Boston, was cried Tom, as she was passing the the first pastor. In 1843 Rev. P. glass of liquor to them. O'Beirne was appointed pastor, but In 1841, Gregory XVI. received in 1845 Father O'Beirne was trans- better example than the father! Is a visit from a distinguished non- ferred to Roxbury Highlands, and in not what is good for him good for Catholic, who had just visited St. July, 1845, Rev. Bernard Carraher them also? It will put them to sleep, Peter's for the first time. "Well," was appointed to succeed him. Fath- and they will forget that they are said the Pope, in the course of con- er Carraher was the first resident cold and hungry. Drink, my chilversation, "what did you think of priest, and we may date the organ-St. Peter's?" "I must confess," re- ization of Quincy Parish from his plied the visitor, "that the exterior of time. A person who sees any of the this colossal edifice frightened rather congregations in Quincy at present than pleased me; but when I entered can have only a faint conception of suffered her husband to lead her home, Ireland were inaugurated. The knowledge was considered proof pre-

and Rev. T. Fitzsimons; from Sout

bigotry of some of the citizens was

brought to bear on the committee

and the use of the school-house was

denied to the Catholics. For a short

time Mass was celebrated in the

Protestant Church at East Milton,

but after a while, better counsels

used by the Catholics until the erec-

"that is precisely what I am con- The Parish included the towns of stantly preaching. Enter the church, Milton, Randolph, Stoughton, Brainin place of standing at the door, and tree, Weymouth, Hingham, Cohasyou will find everything to delight sett, Scituate, Abington, and all along the South shore to Plymouth. Every Sunday could be seen people last visit to the dram-shop. That new fence in front of the St. from nearly all of these towns in the John's property was greatly needed. church yard of St. Mary's. The The filling in and grading of that Catholics who lived in the village vacant lot in front of the Hall will be used to have an enjoyable time going to Mass and coming home, and many J. Denward has been laid up with a pleasant chat was carried on at the

remarked that a young man could never get his turn at the dipper, until a particular young lady was seen coming around the corner. When he

brated one Mass in Randolph, and

settled, and the whole congregation other mention is made of Catholicity came on the altar. It was not the and Organized Labor, we hope that

your business seldom allows you to Labor were opposed. However, the Randolphs, and others. be there," replied the meek but reso- Douglass bill did pass the House on The Athletics deteated the War meet in a private house, the schoolhouse at West Quiney was procured, lute wife. "To me there is no com-

as well as your sorrows."

this!" expostulated Tom.

prevailed, and the school-house was let no man put asunder." which the shop-keeper had just legislator, we think that he is making poured out for her husband.

"Surely you are not going to drink

"Woman, woman, you are not going to give that stuff to the children!

dren; this is fire, and bed, and food and clothing. Drink, you see how

much good it does your father." With seeming reluctance, Mary and that night he prayed long and fervently that God would help him to break an evil habit and keep a newly formed but firm resolution.

His reformation was thorough, and Mrs. Treusdell is now one of the happiest of women, and remembers with a melancholy pleasure, her first and

corporated association.

T. F. Ferguson has been appointed corner of West Street. It was always police officer to serve without pay.

West Quincy.

The land laying to the west of the Granite branch of the Old Colony R. R., known as the Squire Rome's the dipper to the lady, and of course estate, is to be sold into house lots. build, it being centrally located between the West Quincy and East Milton depots. It is also in a healthy locality, being free from swamp and natural springs in the state.

The business outlook for the coming season is very bright. George one in Quincy, every Sunday. It Miller has increased his force by was pleasant once a week to meet in one gang. There is a number of questions of the day while waiting them are two on Copeland Street. Also a new granite yard on the same Now that the new bill of prices has

been amicably settled between the enforced in all the yards. Whether

Since our last issue, we are sorry to state that one of our old residents, her memory will be long cherished.

The decorations in St. Mary's fully, Church on Easter Sunday, were beautiful; and much credit is due to those having them in charge. The music, under the direction of Miss duets. A word of praise is due to Miss Kate Flanigan, the leader of the choir, for the manner in which she acquitted herself, being obliged to sing soprano, her natural voice

Some six weeks ago, our local re- Meany, l. f., a letter asking that a committee wait upon him, as he wished to con- St. Johns sult with them about the matter. Randolphs, This committee called on the gentleman and stated the wishes of the Barrett, O'Dowd, Roach. Struck out —by Barrett, 15: by Riley, 6. Um-"What brings you here, Mary?" organization that sent them, but they pire—P. Cray. Attendance, 800. for this gentleman presented a bill, "It is very lonesome at home, and to which the leaders of the Knights of consist of St. John's, Holbrook's, the Senate, and notwithstanding the score 13 to 12. The Warrens were come to me, I must come to you; I efforts of this supposed friend to made up of last years' Whites and have a right to share your pleasures labor to have it defeated. Possibly Murrays. They came out expecting he thought he was working for the to beat the St. Johns, but the Ath-"But to come to such a place as best interests of the laboring man, letics were enough for them. The "No place can be improper where opposes such men as Senator Howard of the junior members of the society." my husband is," said poor Mary, and F. K. Foster on labor measures, and they will certainly give a good "Whom God hath joined together, he is not apt to be right. If this is account of themselves in the junior the manner by which our townsman league about to be formed. She took up the glass of spirits wishes to distinguished himself as a

Ireland's Elected Kings. great tree, which flourished for ages The clericus or clerk, was synonyat Moyre, near Tullagh, in the Coun- mous with penman; and the laity, or ty Clare." This was a relic of the people who were not clerks, did not Druidic veneration for the oak, or feel any urgent necessity for the use

Galveston that when a clerk goes out could not write. It was indeed the on the first of the month to collect symbol of an oath from its sacred The St John's C. L. A. A. has bills for a leading firm and comes associations, as well as the mark procured a charter, and is now an in- home at night with a dollar and a generally adopted. Hence the oriquarter and the ceiling of his pants gin of the expression, "God Save worn out by the boots of his customers from whom he collected it, the boss regards it as a good day for approaching the character of an

Base Ball.

The base ball season has opened auspiciously for the St. John's, they having already secured three successive victories over very strong clubs. material of which the team is composed, the lovers of the national game will be treated to a splendid exhibition of ball playing the coming season. The St. John's are fortunate n securing such a strong nine, and the maintenance of the team for the financial aid which will be received from the public. On Saturday, Apr. 17, the Riversides, of East Boston, visited town and were defeated by the score of 20 to 2. On Saturday. Apr. 24, the Chickering & Sons' nine, a very strong team, were easily defeated; score, 8 to 3. On Saturday, May 1, the St. Johns' visited Randolph and secured an easy vic-Riley and Barkley, the battery of last year's J. E. Whitings, and other Church, Miss Kirwan, has been taken acterized by the splendid battery work of the St. Johns, the Randolphs failing to do anything with

	AB.	R.	BH.	TR.	PO.	Α.	F.	
Barrett, p.,	6	2	4	5	1	16	2	
Downey, 3b.,	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	
Mulligan, c. f.,	5	3	2	3	0	1	2	
D'Donnell, 2b.,	5	2	3		3	1	0	
D'Dowd, c.,	5	1	2	2	13	3	1	
Lynch, s. s.,	5	1	2	2	1	1	0	
Barron, 1b.,	5	0	0	0	5	0.	2	
slade, l. f.,	5	1	1	2	2	1	0	
Roach, r. f.,	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	
Totals,	47	19	16	20	97	0.1	-	
a ordino,	2.6		10	20	~ 1	- 1	à.	

RANDOLPHS.

Innings. Two base hits - Slade, Mulligan,

but he must remember that when he Athletics are a strong nine, composed

Signature of the Cross.

The mark which persons who are unable to write are requested to make instead of their signatures, is The Irish chiefs or rulers were al- in the form of a cross, and this pracways elected by their people. This tice having been formerly followed election was followed by inauguration by kings and nobles is constantly -a ceremony which has been de-referred to as an instance of the scribed by Davis in a poem entitled, deplorable ignorance of ancient "The True Irish King." Davis omits times. This signature is not, howone feature in this inauguration ever, invariably a proof of such igwhich would have added immensely norance. Anciently, the use of the to the picturesqueness of the scene mark was not confined to illiterate The Irish chief was not only "kinged" persons, for among the Saxons, the on the finest hill in view of the no- mark of the cross as an attestation blest scenery in his district, he was of the good faith of the person signcanopied by an oak perhaps a thou- ing, was required to be attached to sand years old, which waved its ven- the signature of those who could erable branches above the young head write, as well as to stand in the of the princely warrior. "There were place of the signature of those who ancient trees," says O'Donovan, "in could not write. In these times if a O'Briens were inaugurated under a sumptive that he was in holy orders.

bile buadha, as the Irish termed it. of letters. The ancient use of the cross, was therefore, universal alike Times are said to be so hard in by those who could and those who



F. PETTENGILL, AGENT,

93 Hancock Street.

FINE WATCH REPAIRING

BUY YOUR

BATS

DEALER IN

STATIONERY,

Cigars and Tobacco.

QUINCY, MASS.

At P. O. BUILDING. WEST QUINCY. Keep the best stock of

CIGARS AND TOBACCO

Frnit, Confectionery & Stationery

New Straw

C. A. SPEAR'S,

86 HANCOCK ST.

I. W. Lombard,

ROBERTSON BLOCK,

J. H. McGOVERN, BOOTS, SHOES

RUBBERS.

BROS. Ladies' Dongola, French and American Kid, Goat and Grain French Toe.

for Children.

CONFECTIONERY, Famous Brockton Shoes for Men and Boys.

> J. H. McGOVERN. Copeland treet, West Quincy.

POST OFFICE BUILDING. BURNS BROS., W. A. HODGES,

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers, &c.

Promptly Attended to

ICE COLD SODA, ECC LEMONADE. ---AND---

Florida Blood Orange,

DURGIN'S DRUG STORE.

Fine Cigars and Confectionery.

CHEAP! CHEAP! CHEAP! The BEST Stoves in TOWN for the LEAST Money. SINKS, LEAD

SHEET LEAD, for Mason's use, And all kinds Tinware Cheap.

JAMES CHIPMAN.

Corner Washington and Hancock Street,

Hugh J. McKenzie. MASON.

First-class work done at short notice and reason able terms. Jobbing promptly attended to. Whitewashing and Kalsomineing Specialty.

Order Box : Rogers Bros.' Store, School Street, House : Adams Place, South Quincy

P. O. Box. 929.

CAUTION !

Before buying BUTTER, be sure and see that you get the latest prices. For these call and

ROGERS BROS.

furnish some.

A boarder in a Leadville hotel investigated his beefsteak, and found Near Depot. that it was a fried liver pad that some one had pawned for his board. The landlord didn't want to lose it, so had it cooked. A liver pad nicely roasted is fine eating with mush- under weight. rooms, but of course it must be a lit-

ROBERTSON HOUSE

LIVERY, SALE & EXCHANGE

STABLES.

HORSES BOARDED, BAITED, SOLD ANI EXCHANGED.

Snell & Tabor.

BASE BALL GOODS.

Lowest Prices.

S. KINCAIDE.

St. Thomas a Becket.

was always the quarrel of the people. rights of the Church. And of all ages and of ll countries. the same may be said. When the Church was shorn of her power in England, the poor at once sank to the lowest stages of degradation, for Henry VIII. During his reign and England was most deplorable. When by mediation, she took a bolder policy and defied the thunders of the State. Among the champions of the cause of faith and humanity, St. His father, Gilbert a Becket, was iled.

a native of Caen, in Normandy, and Thierry and the other historians who picture St. Thomas as a Saxon, and as a champion of the Saxons, have no ground whatever for their statements. He championed no race; his fight was for the right against the wrong. A very romantic story is told of his parents. The legend says that a lovely young Saracen maiden fell in love with Gilbert while he was Boots, in Common-Sense and in the Holy Land. The lovers were separated, and Gilbert found his way to London. The Saracen maiden GEORGE S. BASS, Mundelle's Solar Tip Shoes followed him, and although when she nounce his Christian name, she succeeded in discovering him. He con-But this pretty story has, unfortunately for the romantic, no foundation. The mother of the martyred faced them with serene dignity, and commenced, the floor being in charge uncle. Archbishop was not a forlorn damsel from the Holy Land, but a lady

> about 1117. At this time his father was a merchant in London.

Many historians have attempted to prove that St. Thomas was actuated in the course which finally brought him to his death, by a class the Church of God." prejudice. Nothing can be more unjust than any such inferences drawn from his life. He worked and suffered for God's Church and for Also agents for BOSTON GLOBE, EVENING BECORD and QUINCY STEAM LAUNDRY. Orders for WEDDING CAKE God's poor, and for them alone. The young Thomas was sent for his eduwards to Oxford, London and Paris.

> Through the kindness of Theobald. Archbishop of Canterbury, he was Boulogna. He received the order of and other patrons. Scarcely allowthe disconste. He arose from one ing him time to finish his prayer, the high dignity to another until, in most bloodthirsty of the murderers 158, Henry II. made him Lord Chancellor of England. In this responsible position he practically governed England, as in discharge of his functions he performed all the business which now devolves on the Cabinet. He was gay and pleasant in his manners; he had a taste for splendor and for the pleasures of the chase, and these he indulged, although he carefully avoided the excesses of his friend the king.

He had received the order of the diaconate, and, although he showed much fondness for those occupations and amusements which are not genererally considered to be within the range of the ecclesiastical calling, his morals were beyond reproach, interests of religion. This part of offers a striking contrast to the saintly serenity of his after life, which, though spent amid "wars and rumors of wars," marks the sudden change that came over him when he was ordained priest, and made Archbishop of Canterbury.

The brilliant and courtier-like statesman became the independent A Complete Assortment of Standard and austere prelate. At once he took Makes and Reliable Goods. Positively his stand as a champion of the rights of the Church and the poor. He opposed the encroachments of the King and nobility with a force and Spalding's Goods a Specialty. boldness which brought down on him Melodies, jokes, funny sayings, and didn't know why you fell behind at

So. Quincy. masses possessed was conserved for by the Irish farce, "Handy Andy." them by the Church. She was their only defender—their only champion "Yes," said Jones, "when my wife against the tyranny and arrogance J. Joyce, M. White, J. Malone, who cheap novels." gets mad she reminds me of a vessel of nobles, who considered that they had bought them with blood at Has-

The quarrel of the Church with oppressors of the poor, and with in- "Hello Baby, elicited roars of laugh the State, during the Middle Ages, domitable firmness defended the ter, and D. Haley's song, "Put on

without the consent of their masters, locutor filled the position creditably. ors, the condition of the poor in To escape from persecution, he fled and W. Meade in the cast, was the escaped. He resigned his See into first part of the entertainment. the hands of the Pope, but was im-Thomas a Becket holds an eminent fury increased, and his relations, to with L. Downey, H. T. Brown, T. F

I am willing to sacrifice my life for

"Where is Thomas, the traitor? demanded one of the knights.

"I am here," answered the Archbishop, "but I am no traitor. I am a priest of God, and ready to give cation to Merton Abbey, and after- my blood for God and His Church. But, in the name of the Almighty, I forbid you to hurt one of my people." He then knelt before the altar and commended himself to God, enabled to study law in Auxerre and the Blessed Mother, St. Dionysius, head. The others followed his example until his brains and blood were scattered over the steps of the

> Thus died St. Thomas a Becket, dying as he had lived that God's rights might not be rendered to Cæsar.

> The murderers were punished by God. Their leader, after a long period of frightful suffering, cut his own body with his teeth and with knives until he expired. The other three wandered from place to place, and at last died in despair.

tomb of the holy Archbishop was the he had not thought it worth while to my uncle. "Come, Fred, the Pope and he was never indifferent to the end of many pilgrimages; but Henry say anything until a fitting opportu- has been in court again, and got off had his body exhumed and his ashes nity should present itself. A basket 'not guilty,' as usual;" and taking his life, amid the bustle of the court scattered to the four winds. The of apples stood upon the floor, and he my hand, he led me into the house, and the whirl of the battlefield-for hair shirt discovered on his body said he fought bravely by Henry's side- after his death, is preserved in the English College at Douay.

> Second Annual Ball of St John's ket." C. L. A. A.

The Second Annual Entertainment and Ball of the St. John's C. L. A. A., in Town Hall, Easter Monday night, was a grand success, the attendance at the entertainment being they roll off as fast as I put them in. upwards of eight hundred, and about Whatever freedom the English "Pete and the Peddler," concluded mind is like that basket; it will not

"Because she'd got her rancor up." race, and identified with the ruling F. Ahern and W. Griffin, and the studies after this."

class, the Archbishop, nevertheless, tambourines were twirled by D. Haley placed himself in opposition to the and W. Meade. T. F. Ahern's song, the Golden Shoes,"called forth an en-The famous Constitutions of Clar-core, to which D. Haley responded endon were bitterly opposed by him, with the song, "Sweet Evelena," in in the interest of religion and the his inimitable manner, which was repeople. One of the constitutions ceived by the audience with vociferforbidding the ordination of villeins ous applause. J. M. Coffee, as inter-

was particularly obnoxious. The The negro sketch, "Pete and the the reign of his immediate suscess- king's wrath against him increased. Peddler," with M. White, J. Parker from England; but a storm arose next on the programme, and its perthe Cnurch could not succor the poor and drove him back. At last, how- formance filled the audience with unever, despoiled of his possessions, he bounded hilarity. This concluded the The second part of the entertain-

mediately re-instated. The King's ment consisted of "Handy Andy," the number of two hundred, were ex- Ferguson, J, P. Murphy, P. S. Morris, D. J. Ring, J. Kane, Misses A. A reconciliation, however, took O'Connell, E. Coffee and M. Daley place; but the restoration of his in the cast. The play was rendered rights and prerogatives did not lull finely and L. Downey as usual was his zeal to rest. He was eagerly at home in his part as "Handy Andy" welcomed by the common people, and the audience were kept in continwho had never lost their love for ual roars of laughter by the superb him. New causes of feud arose. The acting of Quincy's favorite comedian. Archbishop was nobly firm. The H. T. Brown played "Squire Egan" king raved against him, and taunted to perfection, and D. J. Ring as "Mr. his attendants with their failure to Furlong" acted his part in a very acrid him of the man who could neither ceptable manner. Misses A. O'Con- Church?" be frightened or cajoled into submis- nell and M. Daily took the parts of "Oonah" and "Fannie Dawson" very holy reverence," replied Mike. Four barons, whose names are for- creditably, and Miss E. Coffee reever infamous-Reginald Fitzurse, ceived rounds of applause at every William de Tracy, Hugh de More- appearance for her admirable acting. ville, and Richard Brito, resolved to The piece, throughout, was well take the king's hint. On Dec. 29, played, and the plaudits of the au-1170, they invaded the church at the dience showed it was well appreciated.

time of vespers. The Archbishop After the entertainment dancing protested against the desecration of of W. H. Warner, floor director; N. the church. Seeing that they were Grignon, assistant; and an efficient the Protestants might be calling bent on bloodshed, he asked them corps of aids. The floor was thronged themselves Catholics, and the minisnot to spare him, but to avoid spilling with the admirers of terpsichorean ters be setting up for anointed other innocent blood. The priests art, and viewed from the gallery the priests of the altar, and there'd be would have closed the doors of the scene was one of admiration. A no- nobody to the fore to say, 'Gentleticeable feature was the neat and ex- men, stand out of the way, if you "The Church," he said, "is no quisite appearance of the fair sex, please, you're not of the Fold at all, fort where one waits to be attacked. who on this occasion were arrayed at all,' begging your honor's parin their finest, and the dresses worn don." were elaborate. The courteous, wellable features which characterize all were of the fold of Christ, or not?" the entertainments given by the So- "I'm afraid not sir," replied Mike are unsurpassable. A handsome sum seem to tell them." will be realized, which will help the "Why, Mike," said my uncle Association on its road to prosperity. "you talk as if you thought all us In all probability next Easter Mon- Protestants were out of the true day the dance will be held in the Church because we don't submit to Coliseum, where the accommodations the Pope. You might as well say we are more extensive.

Full of Rubbish.

A boy returned from school one day with the report that his scholarship had fallen below the usual aver-

"Well," said the father, "you've is not the Pope." fallen behind this month, have you?" "Yes, sir."

"How did it happen?"

"Don't know, sir."

The father knew if his son did not. He had observed a number of cheap head and a mouth?" Until the reign of Henry VIII., the novels scattered about the house, but

> "Empty those apples, and take the fully shut the door. basket and bring it to me half full of chips. And now," he continued, "put those apples back in the bas-

When the apples were partly re placed, the son said: "Father, they roll off; I can't put

in any more." "Put them in I tell you."

"But, father, I can't put them in "Put them in? No. of course you one hundred and fifty couples partic- can't put them in. Do you expect to ipated in the dance. The entertain- fill a basket half full of chips and then a laughable negro sketch, entitled school, and I will tell you. Your hold more than so much, and here In the minstrels were the well- you have been for the past month known vocalists, A. Walsh, D. Shea, filling it up with rubbish-worthless,

acquitted themselves creditably and The boy turned on his heel, whis- across the well-known ones of Pawtheir singing was loudly applauded. tled and said: "Whew! I see the tucket, Shetucket, Nantucket. "Haw, tings. Belonging to the dominant The bones were manipulated by T. point. I guess I'll fill up with my haw?" he exclaimed, "I'm blessed

but only to those sure and settled universal principles and truths which the whole Church is bound to, and has always believed in every age of Christianity. Outside of these, I am all mine own, and bound only he common sense and decency. You shall know the truth,' said our Lord and the truth shall make you free

"I must say, friend Thompson, you put things in rather a new light to me; and if it be as you sav. it is worth thinking over," said my

"Yes, it is worth thinking over. friend Harby," and with that Mr. Thompson bade uncle and me good morning, and walked on.

My uncle did not seem to care any more about reading his newspaper but folded it up, and we returned home. As we walked along he kept talking to himself, and appeared to get so cross that I was afraid the gout was coming on. When we arrived at the door of our house, we saw old Mike Moony chopping up & load of wood on the sidewalk. My uncle stopped right before him, and

"Mike, who is the head of the

"The Pope, your honor, bless his

"But," said Uncle George, "our Church has no Pope. What is the use of your Church having one?"

"How could we ever know the difference between a Catholic and a Protestant then?" asked Mike. "I don't understand you," said my

behaved and harmonious feelings of George, "could tell you, Mike, betall engaged were the most commend- ter than the Pope, too, whether you EMBRELLAS

ciety, and this one was not an ex- "For there are lots of Protestants, ception. Not a single incident oc- lots of Protestants, very fair and honcurred to mar the night's enjoyment, orable gentlemen they are too, who and everybody departed thoroughly give a body a decent day's wages for convinced that the entertainments a decent day's work" (here Mike given by the St. John's C. L. A. A. touched his hat), "but the Bible don't

are heathens for the same reason.'

"I believe," said Mike, "our Saviour said something like that, too. He that will not hear the Church, let him be to you as a heathen and a

"The Church. Oh, yes," said my uncle. "Very true; but the Church Lobsters all hot

"Arrah! vou're jokin' me now." answered Mike with a queer grin. "You couldn't hear the Church, I'm thinking, if the Church didn't speak, and how is she to speak without a

"There's some truth in that," said and up to his room, and then care-"Now," said he, turning to me,

'you see what has come of your bad old Pope, little Inquisitive. I began to tremble for fear it

might be something very dreadful, yet I managed to stammer out: "O dear Uncle George! what has

come of him?"

"Why, just this, that your stupid old gouty uncle is very much inclined to think that those two hundred and Teas, Coffees and Spices. eight millions of Catholics may be about right after all; and-" continued he, going to the window, and waving his cane as if he was addressing somebody out in the street-"what a blind old mole he must have been not to see it before!"

An English traveller in looking over SEO. F. WILSON & CO., some American town names, came if the whole family didn't took it.

Vol. 1. No. 3.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW. Stationery and Contectionery Genuine

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO Agent for the

Lynn City Laundry 80 HANCOCK STREET

DON'T READ THIS.

QUINCY.

TAKE

Som

BO2

Subscriptions taken for QUINCY MONITOR. SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc. TOBACCO,

GEORGE SAVILLE.

Boots, Shoes Slippers, Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS and CAPS,

FURNISHING GOODS,

AND RUBBER CLOTHING.

90 HANCOCK STREET,

A few of our Bargains. Choice Creamery Butter.

Only 26c lb. 10 lbs. \$2.50. Fresh Quincy Eggs

19c Doz. 51 Doz. \$1.00. Nice Beef Roast, has 8e, 10e, 12de, 15e.

BEST POTATOES, 90 CTS. Corned Beef, 5c and npwards.

MORNING AND AFTERNOON. All Goods at Boston Prices. is delivered Saturday night until 10 o'clock

F. E. HANSON Chestnut St., Quincy.

You can find at

WILSON'S MARKET HANCOCK STREET,

The largest and best assortment of

PROVISIONS. This side of the city. Also,

At the Lowest Prices. TRY Wilson's Haxall.

Knights of Labor Tobacco

and Cigars.

WILSON'S BUILDING.

E.B.S

597

88 Har

wirled by D. Haley . F. Abern's song,

. A handsome sum seem to tell them.'

Rubbish

ort that his scholar- publican.

the father, "von've is not the Pope." s month, have you?" ... Arrah! vou're jokin' me now,"

a number of cheap head and a mouth?"

apples, and take the fully shut the door. les back in the bas- old Pope, little Inquisitive."

oll off : I can't put

basket: it will not been not to see it before!"

only to those sure and settled

to me : and if it be as you say, worth thinking over," said my

Yes, it is worth thinking over. riend Harby," and with that Mr. Thompson bade uncle and me good

My uncle did not seem to care any more about reading his newspaper, but folded it up, and we returned home. As we walked along he kept talking to himself, and appeared to ret so cross that I was afraid the rived at the door of our house, we saw old Mike Moony chopping up a and of wood on the sidewalk. My incle stopped right before him, and

who is the head of the

"The Pope, your honor, bless his very holy reverence," replied Mike. But," said Uncle George, "car

at every Church has no Pope. What is the "How could we ever know the dif-

ference between a Catholic and a iated. Protestant then?" asked Mike.

"I don't understand you," said my

"Sure, if it wasn't for the Pope, the Protestants might be calling priests of the altar, and there'd be nobody to the fore to say, 'Gentlemen, stand out of the way, if you please, you're not of the Fold at all, raved at all, begging your honor's par-

George, "could tell you, Mike, better than the Pope, too, whether you were of the fold of Christ, or not?"

"I'm afraid not sir," replied Mike. an ex- "For there are lots of Protestants, single incident oc- lots of Protestants, very fair and honnight's enjoyment, orable gentlemen they are too, who departed thoroughly give a body a decent day's wages for the entertainments a decent day's work" (here Mike John's C. L. A. A. touched his hat), "but the Bible don't

"Why, Mike," said my uncle, read to prosperity. "you talk as if you thought all us next Easter Mon- Protestants were out of the true ill be held in the Church because we don't submit to the accommodations the Pope. You might as well say we are heathens for the same reason."

"I believe," said Mike, "our Saviour said something like that, too. · He that will not hear the Church, ed from school one let him be to you as a heathen and a

"The Church. Oh, yes," said my uncle. "Very true; but the Church

answered Mike with a queer grin. "You couldn't hear the Church, I'ra thinking, if the Church didn't speak, w if his son did not. and how is she to speak without a

out the house, but "There's some truth in that," said the it worth while to my uncle. "Come, Fred, the Pope il a fitting opportu- has been in court again, and got off nt itself. A basket 'not guilty,' as usual;" and taking pon the floor, and he my hand, he led me into the house, and up to his room, and then care-

it to me half full of "Now," said he, turning to me, ow." he continued, "you see what has come of your bad The largest and best assortment of

I began to tremble for fear it les were partly re- might be something very dreadful,

yet I managed to stammer out: "O dear Uncle George! what has come of him?"

"Why, just this, that your stupid old gouty uncle is very much inclined to think that those two hundred and Do you expect to eight millions of Catholics may be about right after all; and—" continued he, going to the window, and waving his cane as if he was addressing somebody out in the street-Il tell you. Your ...what a blind old mole he must have

An English traveller in looking over some American town names, came on his heel, whis- across the well-known ones of Paw-"Whew! I see the tucket, Shetucket, Nantucket, "Haw, I'll fill up with my haw!" he exclaimed, "I'm blessed if the whole family didn't took it.

Coincy Suminc,

Vol. 1. No. 3.

QUINCY, JUNE, 1886

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW, Stationery and Confectionery

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO.

Lynn City Laundry. 80 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

DON'T READ THIS.

SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE Stationery, Periodicals, Etc.

TOBACCO, (Vaniechomery,

You can find a Choice Line of

CEORGE SAVILLE,

Boots, Shoes

Slippers, Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS and CAPS,

FURNISHING GOODS,

UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER

90 HANCOCK STREET,

A few of our Bargains.

Creamery Butter. Only 26c lb. 10 lbs. \$2.50.

Fresh Quincy Eggs 19c Doz. 53 Doz. \$1.00.

Nice Beef Roast,

Corned Beef, 5c and upwards. Lobsters all hot

MORNING AND AFTERNOON. Goods at Boston Prices. delivered Saturday night until 10 o'clock

F. E. HANSON. Chestnut St., Quincy.

You can find at

WILSON'S MARKET,

HANCOCK STREET,

GROCERIES

-AND-PROVISIONS,

This side of the city. Also, Teas, Coffees and Spices. At the Lowest Prices.

TRY Wilson's Haxall.

mights of Labor Tobacco

and Cigars. GEO. F. WILSON & CO.

TILSON'S BUILDING

TAKE

JOSEPH S. WHALL'S COMPOUND

ELIXIR SARSAPARILLA

Dandelion, Yellow Dock, CENTIAN and IRON.

THIS Preparation is offered as one well adapted to meet the wants of those who require a Cordisl and Tonic Medicine. It is recommended for Purifying the Blood,

and re-invigorating the system, and for the removal and cure of diseases having their origin in an impure state of the blood.

The virtues of Dandelion, Yellow Dock. Sarsaparilla, Gentian and Iron are so well known and highly esteemed for their value as medicines that a detailed account of their properties is deemed quite unnecessary. This Elivir fully represents the above named medicines, thus producing a preparation at once effective and agreeable.

Price \$1 per bottle, or six bottles for \$5.

100 Doses One Dollar

Something New LADIES' FIBERLENE

Gents' Handkerchiefs. CHAMBER SETS

FROM 5 CENTS UP.

Plain, Fancy and Hem-Stitched. BOYS' WAISTS In Colored, Plain amd Fancy Patterns

A new and large assortment, just the thing for school children. Misses Flynn's

Near Cor. Hancock and School Sts. C. MISCHLER.

Glazier, Paper Hanging, Graining, &c. EILINGS WHITENED and TINTED

Wahington Street, CLOTHING. Near Capens Bridge, BRAINTEEE, MASS.

CHARLES H. BARNES

512 Washington Street.

CARPETS, OIL CLOTHS,

PARLOR SUITES, EASY CHAIRS,

SIDEBOARDS, SECRETABLES, CHEFFONIERS, MATTRESSES, PILLOWS,

BABY CARRIAGES, REFRIGERATORS, STOVES and RANGES,

-AT-

POPULAR PRICES. -FOR-Cash or on Easy Pay-

ments. CHARLES H. BARNES,

> 512 Washington Street, I call blessings on my name. And perpetuate my fame,

LOYAL IRISHMEN, TAKE NOTICE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1837. PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY. After Fifty Years stands foremost among Catholic Irish-American Papers. seen obstacles threw themselves in Stella" sanctified those vast solitudes from Palos. Columbus got a grand Its work has been admitted by all the leaders on both sides of the Atlantic to be among "The Most Powerful Influences in the World for the Regeneration of Ireland."

THE IRISH QUESTION

Nice Beef Roast,

| As now become a great American Onestion. It directly affects one-third of our entire population, who are of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings who are of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings who are of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish bloods. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish bloods. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish bloods. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunderstandings of Irish bloods. Every day, slanders have to be met, falsehoods answered, misunder

ABLE PILOT CORRESPONDENTS, from Ireland and Ireland's representatives in London. If you want the latest Irish News READ thought led to sure death, and originated with a foreigner and a fanatic. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months, \$1.25. We offer a three months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months' trial copy for sixty-three cents. Subscription Price: Per year, \$2.50; Six months' trial copy for sixty-t THE FIRST AND BEST NEWS

The Pilot Publication Co.. Father Perez made his rounds among the townspeople of Palos. He main-once to turn the prows of the vessels to find the sick, and the doctor

BASE BALLS

AND BATS

Also agent for all

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Dealer in Stationery, in all its varieties, Toys Fancy Goods, Cutlery, Pistols, Amunition, etc.

Confectionery, Cigars, Pipes, Tobacco, and Smok-

PERFUMES BY THE OUNCE.

88 Hancock Street.

J. H. McGOVERN,

RUBBERS.

E.B.SOUTHER'S Ladies' Dongola, French and French Toe.

for Children.

AND THE Men and Boys.

J. H. McGOVERN. Copeland Street, West Quincy.

POST OFFICE BUILDING.

BY C. DUGGAN.

Have you heard from o'er the sea That the Grand Old Man Is striving to set free Is the Grand Old Man, Our kindred o'er the seas, By "Home Rule" their miseries

Will be scattered to the breeze,

By the Grand Old Man.

"Ye Commons, Peers, and Lords," Said the Grand Old Man,

"Pay attention to my words," Said the Grand Old Man. "Stewart Parnell holds the sway, And the Union must decay, Forged by Pitt and Castlereagh," Said the Grand Old Man.

"You have tried your last resource Said the Grand Old Man" By bribery, fraud, and force, Said the Grand Old Man, 'To exterminate the Celt,

But at last, his power is felt,' Said the Grand Old Man.

With your all-absorbing might," Said the Grand Old Man,
"You must now succumb to Right Said the Grand Old Man, 'For o'er seven hundred years You've ignored their prayers and

In this-nineteenth century," Said the Grand Old Man, "We have seen, and yet we'll see,"

Said the Grand Old Man. "Feudal Statutes disappear, And to all it's very clear Ireland's liberty is near," Said the Grand Old Man.

"My end is drawing nigh," Said the Grand Old Man, 'When my bones at rest doth lie,' Said the Grand Old Man. "Then this measure I now frame,

Said the Grand Old Man.

Catholic Colonization of America.

COLUMBUS'S FIRST VOYAGE

all received Holy Communion.

There were one hundred and Saviour).

twenty men on the three vessels, one | Columbus then draw his sword, and of them being an Irishman, William declared that he took possession of tration of soul and body seized upon they received as inestimable gifts.

time he peremptorily refused. sailors were filled with consternation. him. Till they wrought upon your fears,"
Said the Grand Old Man. Columbus, who had vainly endeavored

> Heaven had gifted him. alarm subsided.

Every evening the sound

been for the active help of that first, voice of man had sounded before. nand. When he had finished his disfirmest, and truest friend, the Father Towards the end of September, the course the choir of the royal chapel letters patent, but for want of men. of October, the crews openly revolted. the other night, looking guilty. He Seamen showed extreme repugnance Each night, according to the admi- had absorbed a glass of Faxon-proof, to undertake a voyage, which as they ral's orders, the three vessels drew three per cent. beer, and knew that A Franciscan, by his vocation, near than the Pinzons, followed by sitting in the rocking-chair, with a and the sublimity of his character, is their men, all armed, jumped on the dangerous glitter in her eye, when always at home among the poor. deck of Columbus' ship and loud- he went over, sat down on the stool, tained the practicability of the voy- to Spain. All alone, in presence of said to take a small glass-" at that age, and made light of imaginary these angry men, he boldly declared moment he jumped up with a yell, terrors. He easily induced the sail- in a tone of authority which only a and placing his hand convulsively ors to place themselves at the com- hero possessed of God can assume, below his hip-pocket, he removed a mand of the great admiral. He also that their complaints were in vain, ball of yarn and a large-sized darnmade Columbus acquainted with the that he had started to go to the In- ing needle, which had stuck in there. BOOTS, SHOES made Columbus acquainted with the that he had started to go to the ining needle, which had stuck in there. Pinyon brothers, who were of high dies, and that neither man nor devil He said he would be cussed if he didn't standing, and experienced mariners, could turn him from his course until, go to Nepenset, and drink a whole one of whom furnished the "Nina" with the assistance of God, he would barrel of benzine and ground glass. employed in the expedition. The reach the shores he sought. The Women ought to be more careful expedition consisted of three vessels, Spaniards became suddenly hushed where they leave such dangerous the "Pinta," the "Nina," and the before a lone man. The following day weapons. "Galleya." The latter Columbus he foretold that they would see land American Kid, Goat and Grain changed, blessed, and called the on the morrow. At two A. M., the A woman may be as true as steel, "Santa Maria," thus placing the ship | Pinta fired the signal gun. | Roderic | but then, you know, come steel is too Boots, in Common-Sense and under the protection of the Immac- de Triana had sighted land. Colum- highly tempered. bus, at the sound of the gun fell on This world is pretty even. The All arrangements being made, the his knees and chanted the "Te Deum;" piano has spoiled miny a good dish-

monastery, to implore the Divine as- It was on Friday, the 12 of Octo- has spoiled a piano. sistance, and to put themselves under ber, 1492. In advancing they saw Pretty Teacher-" Now, Johnny the special protection of the most before them a beautiful island of con- Wells, can you tell me what is meant Famous Brockton Shoes for Blessed Virgin. Mass was said, and siderable extent. Groups of half by a miracle?" Johnny-"Yes, from the hands of Father Perez they naked men, women and children came teacher. Mother says if you don't down amongst the trees upon the marry the new parson 'twill be a mir-On Friday, 3d of August, 1492, shore, with mingled fear, curiosity, acle." they set sail for the then unknown and admiration, at the sight of the An old soldier says that although world. Columbus ordered the sails ships and the men. Scarcely had the he fought through the war, he never to be unfurled in the name of Jesus great admiral touched the new land knew what it really meant to "break Christ. He entered his cabin, and when he planted in it the standard of ranks," until he fell into a basket of opened the journal of his voyage. the Cross, offering up to Jesus Christ bad eggs.

The Grand Old Man, Gladstone. The first words he wrote, were: "In the first fruits of his discovery. He nomine Domine nostri Jesu Christi." named the island San Salvador (Holy

Price, 5 Cents.

Rice of Galway. Columbus had a that land in the name of our Lord for great deal to contend with during the the Crown of Castile. Columbus, by voyage. The crew were a constant his benignity, soon won over the artsource of annoyance. Sometimes less race, which appeared to be of they felt as if detached from this gentle and friendly dispositions. He earth altogether. A general pros- distributed among them trifles, which them. Several times they tried to Columbus had & large, wooden persuade the admiral to turn the Cross solidly fixed in the soil. He inprows of his vessels to Spain. Each toned that grand Lymn of victory, the "Te Deum." How grandly did On the the 13th of September he this immortal Catholic hero occupy was sorely tried. His genius en- his first day in America! Everydured a severe shock. His keen and where he treated the natives with stuattentive eye noticed the earliest sign dious kindness; he thus succeeded in

of magnetic variation. It was the inspiring complete confidence. Cofirst time since the commencement of lumbus now steered for the neigh-Razed the rooftree where he dwelt, history that the like observation was boring islands. One he named Fermade. This was the variation of the nandina, and one, Isabella. In one needle of the compass, his hitherto of these group of islands he disinfallible guide, which now seemed to covered the potato; and for the first fail him on the borders of an untime witnessed that now familiar but known hemisphere. The pilots soon nauseous practice known as smoking. noticed these singular variations. As Columbus was finishing the coast-Pale and terrified they gave ut- ing of the isle of Cuba, Martin Alonzo terance to their doubts. All the Pinzon and the Pinza cruelly deserted

to satisfy his own mind on the reason It was on the 4th of January, 1493, of a phenomenon, now had recourse that Columbus set sail. He had a to that rich and lively imagination very stormy passage. He ran into with which, as an internal compass, Palos on Friday, the 15th of March, 1493. Great was the excitement in He invented for these untutored the little town. The bells were rung minds a hasty explanation. He in rejoicing. Not all the congratulatold them that the direction of the tions that pressed in upon him, or all needle was not to the pole star, but the anticipations of higher glory in a to some fixed and invisible point. wider sphere could make the faithful The variation, therefore, was not servant of Holy Mary forget the vows caused by any fallacy in the compass, pronounced in deep distress. One of but by the movement of the north these was to go without his men to star itself, which like other heavenly the nearest shrine of our Lady, after bodies, he said, had its changes and landing. The procession marched to revolutions, and every day described the Convent of La Labida, and Father a circle around the pole. The high John Perez said the Mass of Thanksopinion the sailors entertained of giving. There was nothing to mar Columbus as a profound astronomer, their happiness, as the Pinta and gave weight to his theory, and their Nina brought back every man belonging to Palos who had joined the enthe terprise. Of the thirty - eight who ness and proclamation, many unfore- "Salve Regina" and the "Ave Maris stayed at La Navidad, not one was

Mundelle's Solar Tip Shoes crews marched in procession to the his men responded with full hearts. washer, and many a good dish-washer

THE Quincy Manitar. PUBLISHED MONTHLY,

St. John's C. L. & A. Association.

the Post Office at So. Quincy, as

Advertising Agent, M. GOUE SE.

QUINCY, THURSDAY, JUNE, 1886.

Good Example

bent on Catholics to give good exam- taking an active part in the politics appear, if we consider that non-Catholics know almost nothing about our truth is not generally known and adassociation with us and by observing truth which we have just stated, our conduct. They rarely read our seems to be generally ignored, and in literature, very seldom go to our fact, the very opposite course is genchurches and from their infancy have erally adopted. have heard Catholicism sneered at as the religion of the poor and ignorant, do not take an active part in politics, (a mighty stumbling - block in the path of wealth worshippers) they hear us called superstitious, idolaters way to a political apathy, or (to use and guilty of a thousand and one other ridiculous and utterly false opin-Catholic abhors and avoids. Regard-

matters of faith and those merely of best citizens, but who do not seem to discipline, generally mistake indiffer- realize that they are doing anything the genuine article. This is very illogi- It is true the majority do vote at cal. No system should be misjudged elections, but that is only a small by the actions of free individuals part of a man's political duty, and by this fact is simply incapable of in discarding the worst of two bad in conformity with the system or di- choice at that), and not as it should standard of judgment, and not at all

what the Church really does teach, part at these primary meetings, they to avoid the fancied contempt of men. men have often used our political We have no reason to blush for our machinery for their own private ends, church. But how often she has to the fault does not lie in our politics, children, and which are so often and while refusing to do any of the work ing! How she mourns when she maintenance of good government, thinks of the germs of faith just bud- and leaving it to be done by the disding in well-disposed minds, only to honest and designing persons, by abbe crushed and cradicated by the dis senting themselves from the primary graceful conduct of those from whom meetings. expect sanctity of life! Only God tend the political meetings, especially can estimate the havoc wrought in the caucuses, and take an active part past ages by bad example. Only God in them, and a change will soon come knows the vast number of honorable over our political methods, and the men who have been prevented from character of our representation will entering his church by the scandal- soon be the best that the country can Catholics. We should be very con- party has the power, provided the siderate, very merciful toward our majority of that party take a lively separated brethren, remembering that interest in its primary meetings, bethey have taken the wrong road from cause they would then be sure to put the beginning of their religious life; forward their best men, and make an tsinty, no firmness, no stability of in the best interests of the country. faith on account of the pernicious principle of private judgment and rejection of all except personal author- following important passage: "I ity in religious matters. Recollect- have now disposed of all my propering that they have no sanctified ty to my family; there is one thing churches, but only houses of meeting, more I wish I could give them, and no priesthood, no altar, no sacrifice, that is the Christian religion. If no sacraments, no sure, safe, relia- they had that, and I had not given ble guide in the vast region of doc- them one shilling they would be rich; trine in which they are poor strangers and if they had not that and I had ocean without ship, without compass, be poor." without star, without hope. Cath-

Politics.

RY RED BRANCH.

Politics being the science of government, and government being necessary to the welfare of every community, its study by every citizen is not only honorable and desirable, maintained; but it is well known State. but it is a duty which no citizen that engineers' estimates, generally,

of the subject, but he should put his knowledge to good use by these remarks, not because their

The large majority of our citizens and very few of them study the matter at all. They seem to have given a more common, and to our mind, a bettter term) laziness, which is not at all creditable to a people whose business ability and energy is not equalled by any other people in the world. We see people shirking their political duties, who make it a point Unfortunately for us, unbelievers, not to attend faithfully to every other

whether the actions are candidates (and hard to make the

Some persons act as if they in a sneering kind of way, and men

ous life of some cowardly or vicious give. It makes no difference which mindful that they can have no cer- earnest endeavor to adopt measures

Patrick Henry left in his will the

Our Roads.

Our attention has been called to a on road making. The writer estimated the cost, at which paved and come far below the actual cost of the work when completed. In connection with the repairs on the highways,

than there is on Franklin, School fairs in Quincy at present. and Hancock streets, from the Brain- At our town meetings the business have as good roads in Quincy as any understood by the many, etc.

which our Quiney officers display a on account of it.

Town Meeting.

The town meeting is the best and or not, we do not hear much about it. the people of Quincy must not forget simplest form of popular government, It is time we made a step forward

tree line to the Town Hall, but the is done by a very few men, the main condition these streets are in, after a body of our citizens having very little shower of rain, is remarked by every to do with it, and nothing to say

But we do not repair our roads at lence, all these means have been used Italy and Spain, occasions little sur- tall, and broad in proportion, as you the right time, nor in a proper man-by the real managers of our town prise. They know what is the mission are, and yet was afraid of a paltry ner. In the spring, the hollow meetings, "the Wisdom Corner," to of these holy women; they know the glass of ale, by George! I'd go to places in the road ought to be filled prevent a free expression of the peo- lofty motive which inspires their unup while the ground is wet, and men ple's will. We know it will shock selfish heroism. But there are those should be kept at work regularly, on these men to read this, because they to whom this fresh proof of the zeal say, boys, here's a great big fellow every street, to keep the gutters are full of that Pecksnifflan kind of and sincerity of the religious life has afraid of a glass of liquor. I suppose clean and to fill the ruts, as sood as virtue, which makes everything right come as a revelation, as well as those he's afraid of his mother." they are made, with small stone, of (in their own estimation) that they in whom it has awakened feelings This young man with all the which our stone-crusher can produce do, just because they do it. Then that have unhappily only too long strength and mind to keep that pledge sufficient for all our needs. The they claim a superiority over their remained dormant. To both of these was weak when they jeered and work on Quincy roads is generally fellow-citizens, not in so many words, classes of people the spectacle of joked him. They handed him the liqdone in summer, when it is least it is true, but in their style and man- the meek and humble Sister of Char- uor, and dared him to drink it. were ashamed of their religion when who actively engage in it spoken of way, and men needed. We notice a very mischiev- ner and action at town meeting they ty keeping the watches in the pestiit is succeed at by well-dressed or with contempt, as though it was louis idea that our modern read build- show it, but for this we do not blame lential hospital wards, smoothing the mother, and I may as well show you ers have brought into vogue. They them, because it seems to be admitted pillows of the victims, speaking that I'm not afraid to drink it." and that these very railers against their honesty and morals. Now this

Once or twice a year is not often debated, these Pecksniffs of the example will not be without its effect bridge of your city, licensed by the enough to do this work; it should be "Wisdom Corner" kept up a regular upon a selfish, a hard-hearted, and State of Connecticut. Rout him constantly attended to. Another and persistent stamping of feet and an unbelieving generation. bad habit peculiar to Quincy is, we other noises as well, in order to and are like mariners on the broad given them all the world, they would do too much work in one place and drown the voices of their opponents, condition, than it was before being of gentlemen, etc., and they immedi- was the only whey!

repaired. If the men in charge of ately set about an agitation for a diour streets kept men constantly fill- vision of the town. Like the boy who ing up the hollow places and the ruts had been bullying his playmates all communication in the Quincy Patriot with small stones, every loaded team along, when he found himself oppassing over the road would act as a posed, commenced to sulk, stuck his roller, and our roads would soon finger in his mouth, and cried, "I macadamized roads can be built and compare favorably with any in the won't play now," so the Wollastonian branch of the "Wisdom Corner" shouted, "We won't play," or, "We'll divide." But now, when they see that nobody cares whether they play

the proposition for a new sewer and it is our earnest wish to see it in the matter of improvements, and which has to be met soon, and acted continued in its usefulness and sim- the first step should be to improve upon. Our citizens have heard at plicity, so that all men may have a our town meeting, and we hope that every town meeting for many years, voice, and exercise their full rights the main body of our citizens will asessays and orations on highway re- in the management of the town's sert their will in this matter at our pairs, but the streets are as dusty in affairs. Still, like all other human next town meeting, and shake off the dry weather, and as muddy after a inventions, its machinery is liable to undue influence of that small but pershower, as they were twenty years get out of order, and town meeting sistent set who have of late years opmay be so managed as to obstruct the posed and prevented the advance-We consider the talk of spending will of the majority, and put the ment and improvement of the town, large amounts of money for building town's affairs in the hands of one and who, although in favor of continroads in Quincy as perfect folly. small set, whose interests or inclina- uing the present mode of town gov-The main roads in Quincy are already tions may not be in accord with the ernment for Quincy, by their little built, what we sadly need is that wishes of the large majority of the plots and plans are effecting and they shall ke kept in proper repair. people or the good of the town. Now strengthening the opposition, who A better road bed cannot be found we claim that this is the state of af- see little, if any difference between town rings and city rings.

Martyrs of Charity.

Noble Ladies! They worthily person who visits the town, and about it. We cannot say how this revenge the insults of the brutal pertheir comments are very far from state of things came about, but it secutions to which their Order has complimentary to the "Quincy sys- looks as though we had gradually been subjected. They die for their tem" of road making. The annual worn down into this rut until it has insolent foes; they die for those who appropriations for repairs of high- got so deep that many of our citizens have persecuted them; they die for ways have not been very liberal in wish to abolish town meeting alto- those who have heaped ignominy former years. Many citizens, from gether. Of course every citizen has and coarse slander upon them. motives of false economy, and others the legal right to express his views These words were recently penned because the selectmen elected did on all questions brought before town by a polished Infidel French writer, not suit their fancy, reduced the ap- meeting, but there are many ways of who was moved at the heroism dispropriations to the lowest figure. One depriving him of this right; for in- played by the Sister of Charity in rominent citizen declared in town stance, by violence, by noisy and dis- the cholera hospitals in Toulon and meeting that \$7,000 was more than orderly conduct on the part of others, Marseilles. Among Catholics the ansufficient for repairs of streets. But by ridiculing his peculiarities of nouncement of the death of a Sister the amounts voted for this purpose, speech, or lack of oratorical ability of Charity, while attending the plagueof late years, have been considerably or wealth, by preconcerted action on stricken inmates of the hospitals the old lady." increased. If the appropriations had the part of any set, by the use of par- which so frequently met their eyes been judiciously expended, we could liamentary rules which are not well when the cholera was in France, and which appears no less frequently since Now, except the one item of vio- it has extended its deadly ravages to

religion despise and distrust those is a sentiment which should not exist, cost, build a bridge instead of a hand, and tame admission of it on praying at their bedside, closing Twelve o'clock that night he went who through cowardly human respect and while many bad methods have street. By this method, not more the other, actually prevents a large their eyes, when dead, with all the into a barn, and was found there in are willing to prove faithless to God crept into our politics, and designing than one half of the highway can be number of our citizens from exercistenderness of a sister or a mother; the morning—dead. used. A loaded team must travel in ing their right and using their voice and then, herself smitten with the "My boy is coming home to Thanksthe middle of the road or risk the and judgment in the town's business. dreadful malady, meeting death with giving!" chance of tipping over. We see they say, "It's no use; these men devout resignation, has conveyed a They brought him to his mother. shed tears of blood on account of the nor in our method of selecting officials, every day, teams light and heavy in will carry their point any way; they lesson which will bear good fruit. scandals committed by her rebellious but in the men who do all the grumbling. great danger of being upset when always do," etc., and so they tamely A well-known Communist in one of robe thrown over the body. turning out to give way for heavy submit to the dictation of a few. the cities that had been visited by the so unjustly attributed to her teachwhich is absolutely necessary for the
work
which is absolutely necessary for the
loaded teams. We cannot see, outUntil there is an alteration in this cholera, wrote to the newspapers exand I said to him, 'You tempted my side of Quincy, any roads graded in spirit, there will never be much im- pressing his indignation and disgust boy.' this manner, and we hope that our provement in Quincy, because the at the cowardice displayed by those new road commissioners will abate men who have control are by inclina- of his own party, and his unqualified son." tion or interest opposed to improve- admiration of the noble courage of Some persons call this "Macada- ment, either because their business is the Sisters. "If this," he said, "be name. You knew it was Frederick non-Catholics have every reason to Let all our citizens of every party at. Let all our citizens of every party at. Let all our citizens of every party at. could visit Quincy for a short time, to remain a country town, or because dreams, I prefer the other." The erippled mother. You knew it, and and hear the heresies that are they are men who own a good many learned infidel might well have an- you have have killed him." preached on road making in his tenement houses, from which they ticipated what seems to have so name, he would sue somebody for draw high rents, and do not wish to sorely vexed his spirit. The work having such language applied to libel. McAdam's roads were raised pay high taxes, or they are old fos- which springs from the love of God me.' in the centre, but they were so grad-sils who are never seen except on is necessarily different from and far "God forgive me if I have sinned," ed that a team could be driven over that day, and who have but one single superior to the labor of hirelings; and said the poor woman; but I put my the entire width. He made roads so idea about town business, and that those who disbelieve, or effect to dis- hand on the face of my dead boy, and that thirty feet wide meant thirty is, to vote against every improvement believe, in the existence of God and I lifted up my finger, and I cursed feet of road fit for general travel; and form of taxation or expense lead- in a future life are just those who are him! He went out with a face as our road makers say thirty feet wide ing to it. When some of the methods abject cravens in the face of danger white as chalk." but they give us a bridge from one to of these men are used against them- and death. We cannot enumerate Then I said, "Ladies and gentlethree feet high in the centre, about selves, as is sometimes, though sel- the names of the Sisters who in men, Solomon Parsons, the man who twelve feet of which is fit for travel, dom, the case, they are highly indig- France, Italy and Spain have during tempted Frederick Falkner to his the balance runs to grade in the gut- nant, and some of them have gone so the last two years become martyrs ruin-Solomon Parsons, who stage ter. We notice another matter in far as to threaten to leave the town to the heroic duty which is part of gers through life under the weight their saintly mission in the world. that poor woman's curse-Solomon lack of sound judgment: they sel- We remember, a few years ago at They stood in no need of earthly Parsons is in this hall, and he size dom clean the gutters in the streets. town meeting, the question of elect- fame, on the contrary, they shrank right there! And this same Solomon This ought never to be neglected, ing road commissioners was being from publicity. But their glorious Parsons keeps a grog shop on the

at one time. When a portion of a which they did effectually; but when, trothed stood before the registrar of street is gravelled (mudded is per- the year after, on the park debate, marriages. "You take this milk- out the city. olics should pity the religious pover- A State Convention of the A. O. haps a more fitting word), it is left the other side retaliated a little in the ahem!—this man for butter or for ty of non-Catholics, and by our good H., will be held in Horticultural to take care of itself, and in a few same style (although not quite so worse?" the official inquired. The example show that we appreciate our Hall, Worcester, June 9. Divisions days it is full of ruts in the centre, much), they talked pretty freely of girl said it never a-curd to her before, picnic on July 3d at Lovell's groveblessings and realize our responsi- 4 and 5 of this town will be repre- and in as bad, sometimes in a worse ruffianism, mob rule, unfair treatment but she supposes she would if that A large amount of money will be

The Widow's Curse

It must have been about the year 1844 that we heard from the lips of John B. Gough the following tale which has since appeared in the story of his life:

In Norwich, Conn., I spoke to . large audience in a railway station Mr. Buckingham, who was the mayor of the city-afterwards governor, and subsequently a senator of the United States-presided. I knew whom had in my audience, and I said Ladies and gentlemen, Mrs. Falkner. who lives a little way out from here. gave me some interesting incidents with regard to her son.

"'The boy,' she said, 'was a drunk. ard. He signed the pledge. He said Mother, I will go away from home I will not stay in the maidst of tempts. tion, but I will keep this pledge."

He went away, but she continued to hear good news from him. By and by after he had gone a little over two years, a letter reached home to sav "Mother, I am coming home to spend Thanksgiving with you."

"My boy is coming home to Thanksgiving! Well, his poor old mother will get a dinner for him werthy of New England; and if there be but one guest, it shall be a famous

And he came into the town by stage which stopped at the door of Solomon Parson's tavern. The stage passed on. It was just after dark. Some young men were in the bar-room.

"Helloa, Fred! and how are you What will you have to drink?" "Nothing."

"Not on Thanksgiving? Come, take a little."

"No, I'd rather not. I've come

By and by, Solomon Parsons, who was leaning his elbow on the counter. looked at him and said

"Well, I didn't know it was your

"You did! you called him by

out!" And before twenty-four hours had elapsed, bag and baggage, bot-The young milkman and his be- tles and demijohns of liquor, furni-

The Knights of Labor will hold a

home to see my mother. She hardly expects me to-night. I thought I'd wait till dark, and go in and surprise

given in prizes.

CAMPHO

Special Price in Large Quantities Pow

CENTS

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy, Cor. Hancock

that has ever been in the Town of Quincy and am nto anystyle of garment desired at

HARD-PAN PRIC Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing don

WM. J. WELSH

Over J. H. Veazie's Drug Sto

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822

TIRRELL & SONS.

Carriages, Harness, Wagons, Factory and Salesroom Tos. 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street,

QUINCY, MASS. All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to. Paper Hangin GRAINI

Residence, P

BLACK

ANDREW M.

PAIN

House, Sign

MIXED PAINT

Oils, Varnishes, Whit

Colors in Sm

LAMP

Read's Phan WEST QUINCY

PARIS GRE KILLS POTATO

FOR SALE

F. F. CRA Furniture and Hard

Cor. Hancock and Chestn

W.E. BROWN, Old Piano

UNDERTAKER, Cor. Hancock and Washington Streets.

Residence, Faxon Ave.

Telephone connections

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

DR. ENGLAND, DENTIST,

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS.

JOHN HALL, Funeral and Furnishing

51 Hancock Street, QUINCY.

Carriages and Flowers furnished. Gentlemer Orders promptly attended to.

TELEPHONE 9739.

17 HAN

The Widow's Curse

It must have been about the year 1844 that we heard from the lips of John B. Gough the following tale. which has since appeared in the story

large audience in a railway station. ided. I knew whom I ad in my andience, and I said. Ladies and gentlemen, Mrs. Falkner. who lives a little way out from here,

. The boy, ' she said, 'was a drunk-He signed the pledge. He said Mother, I will go away from home. I will not stay in the midst of temptaion, but I will keep this pledge." " He went away, but she continued

hear good news from him. By and after he had gone a little over two and years, a letter reached home to sav. "Mother, I am coming home to spend Thanksgiving with you."

"My boy is coming home to Thanksgiving! Well, his poor old mother will get a dinner for him worthy of New England; and if there be but one guest, it shall be a famous

And he came into the town by stage which stopped at the door of Solomon Parson's tavern. The stage passed on. It was just after dark. Some young men were in the bar-room.

'Helloa, Fred! and how are you? What will you have to drink?" "Nothing.

Not on Thanksgiving? Come,

rather not. I've come see my mother. She hardly xpects me to-night. I thought I'd

Well. I didn't know it was your

You knew it was Frederick crippled mother. You knew it, and

... Mrs. Falkner, I am not used to The work having such language applied to

ngs; and said the poor woman; but I put my and I lifted up my finger, and I cursed him. He went out with a face as

> Then I said, "Ladies and gentleolomon Parsons, the man who empted Frederick Falkner to his Solomon Parsons, who staggers through life under the weight of State of Connecticut. Rout him out!" And before twenty-four hours had elapsed, bag and baggage, bot tles and demijohns of liquor, furni ture, licenses and all, were carted ou

The Knights of Labor will hold a pienic on July 3d at Lovell's grovewould if that A large amount of money will be given in prizes.

CAMPHOR.

Special Price in Large Quantities.

Powder, nsect In any quantity desired. Small sifting cans

CENTS

rce's Prescription Pharmacy, Cor. Hancock & School Sts.

TAILORING.

seived as fine an assortment of Spring and Summer Cloths makers church." When it was about han considerable money at the time the Granite Engine House. ave just received as line and associated as line and least morning he started to Dor- St. Mary's T. A. S. gave a concert C. Wright, 1f.

HARD-PAN PRICES.

Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing done. All orders promptly the church to St. Crispin. Much the bank, net James White, formerly opening chorus and duets by Rob- Hausding, 3b, attended to.

WM. J. WELSH,

Over J. H. Veazie's Drug Store,

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822. TIRRELL & SONS.

Carriages, Harness, Wagons

55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street, QUINCY, MASS.

All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to

ANDREW M. MISCHLER, House, Sign & Fresco PAINTING.

In all its Branches

Paper Hanging and Whitewashing GRAINING AND GLAZING

MIXED PAINTS, Oils, Varnishes, White Lead LAMP BLACK.

Fine Colors in Small Tubes. commenced in 1851. The church He gave the project his most cordial

Read's Pharmacy, WEST QUINCY.

PARIS GREEN KILLS POTATO BUGS. Mundy, Patrick Connorton, Patrick Peter O'Neili, Nicholas E. Roche,

FOR SALE AT

F. F. CRANE'S

Furniture and Hardware Store,

Cor. Hancock and Chestnut Streets.

W.E. BROWN, Old Pianos Repolished Stone Bank, to the credit of Father dan, Michael Crowley, Thomas Re-Score, 10 to 8. Our boys excelled

UNDERTAKER,

. Hancock and Washington Streets Residence, Faxon Ave.

Telephone connections

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

WEST QUINCY.

DR. ENGLAND,

DENTIST, 19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

JOHN HALL, Funeral and Furnishing

Hancock Street, QUINCY.

orders promptly attended to. TELEPHONE 9739

MADE NEW

Men and Boys.

We are selling them at the Lowest Prices in Quincy.

Tirrell Bros.. Carriages and Flowers furnished. Gentlemen's Furnishings,

17 HANCOCK STREET.

Catholic Quincy.

NUMBER II.

build a new church in Quincy village, of the fast. A hurried meeting was rant. his first step was to collect subscrip- called, bit one member, Maurice The Hose Factory is expected to Barrett, p. er is the best imported, and can always be relied upon to kill every time people in the town. Quincy, at that Sheahan, and Mr. G. Cahill visited cutting starting in this district. time, was the great centre of the sewed some Catholics in town, and offered Building is going on very fast. Mr. T. Ford, c.f., boot manufacture, and the appeal of to give their own notes for the John Hughes is having a new resi- Quinlan, 2b, Father Roddan was answered so amount, \$300, for a short time, but dence on Furnace Avenue, and Mr. Barron, r.f., cheerfully, that he declared the new no one was willing to lend it. The T. Lamb is about to erect a tenechurch ought to be called "the boot- town of Dorchester owed Mr. Shea- ment house on Copeland Street, near QUINCY to secure the lot on the corner of Sheahan remrned at noon, he repaid was well applauded; double clog Totals, corner of Gay and School Streets cation, were Hon. Charles F. Adams, Cushing's band. was then in the market, and although and Mrs. Atams; Hon. T. Bigelow, Although this part of the town is played on the grounds was witnessed the sum demanded, \$2000, was con- Hon. Josiah Quincy, Charles Miller, growing very fast, death is taking by more than 1,000 spectators. Geo. sidered a high price, Father Roddan George Whte, and Dr. Orestes A. many of the old residents from A. Castor's team came here flushed preferred the location, and he pur- Brownson. The church was dedi- among us. Among the last who with victories over the Holbrooks and chased it for that amount from Fran- cated to St John the Baptist. The passed away was Mr. Patrick Kelley, Hinghams, but the St. Johns were Residence, Penn Street, Quincy, Mass. cis Williams, Esq., who lived on the legend inscribed over the front door a member of the community for forty- too strong, and refused to be done corner of Elm and Hancock treets. Vox clamartis in deserto. Parate five years. He was among the first up. Barrett, Downey, Bryant, When it was reported that the Catho- viam Domini. "The voice of one that helped to lay the foundation Litchfield, and Lynch did the batting lics wanted the land for a church, crying in the wilderness, prepare ye of St. Mary's Church, also one for our boys, while Rogers and Keinsome extremely liberal-minded Chris- the way of the Lord," created consid- of the old class of stone cutters who lev excelled on their side. The catchtians waited on Mr. Williams, and erable surprise among our neighbors. came to Quincy when the business ing and throwing to bases by Roche for that purpose; he replied to his sidered Quincy a religious wilderness. survive him. That he now is enjoying to most of those present. He is a advisers, that the Catholics had as Before the church was fluished, a the fruit of his labor, is the prayer of vast improvement on his predecessor, any other congregation, and that if a Sunday - school were organized. er old resident, has been called from to say not many will attempt to steal they wanted the land he would sell it The Catholics felt the want of a so- our midst. to them.

McDevitt, Nicholas E. Roche, Patrick | Cahill, Patrick McDonnell, following Monday morning.

Mr. Lane and Mr. Mundy canvassed about the rent, a committee consisting By innings, Quincy, Maurice Sheahan and George of George Cahill was appointed to Cahill collected in Braintree and wait on the selectmen and request Weymouth, and Nicholas E. Roche, the use of the Lyceum Hall for the and Patrick Griffin, in Randolph. meetings of the society, and for a P. Cray. The amount collected not being suffi- Sunday-school. Mr. Lewis Bass, cient to pay all the bills incurred, a who was then chairman of the board meeting of the general committee of Selectmen, at once gave his conwas called, at which loans of several sent, and the society held their meethundred dollars were obtained from ings in the Lyceum until the church the members; these loans were after was finished. The Young Catholics' committee were often reduced, we nally dissolved in 1878.

mention one instance. A note given by Father Roddan was protested in his absence. The late

dull; many had to leave the town, ciety was discussed, and the prelim- pass all preceding ones. and those that remained had very inary steps taken towards its formalittle work. Money came in slowly, tion. On the next Sunday the sociefinishing the church. It consisted of members of the society as they ap-Daniel Lane, Daniel Dinegan, Hugh pear on the roll. James McDevitt, Garritty, Maurice Sheahan, James Hugh Mundy, George Cahill, Peter McGann, James Parker, Thomas divided the town into districts, and ap- han, John Linehan, Neill Brogan, pointed two of their number to can- Edward Swain. Peter Follen, Daniel est teams in the state. the work, and nothing was done dur- han, Lawrence McGowan, Patrick costly errors at critical times. ing the year 1852. In the spring of Connorton. The first officers were, Furniture Cleaned 1853, a meeting was held in the house of Patrick Garritty, president; Hugh of Patrick Garritty on Cottage Street, Mundy, vice - president; George where it was decided to make an ef- Cahill, Secretary; Daniel Lane, fort to induce Mr. Geary to finish the treasurer; James McDevitt, Edward JOHN KANE church, or to procure some one else Swain, Patrick Connorton, Patrick Lynch, s.s., to do so if he declined. A commit- McDonnell and Maurice Sheahan, Coffey, 1b. tee consisting of Daniel Lane, Hugh trustees. The society was governed Quinlan, l.f., Mundy, Maurice Sheahan, George by rules similar to those of the Bos-Rorron of Cahill, and John Dinegan, was chosen ton Society. The members paid an to consult with Father Roddan, on the initiation fee of fifty cents, and ten action to be taken. By his direction cents a month. The funds were exthey visited Mr. Geary in Boston, pended in the support of a Sundayand pledged themselves individually. school, and for the relief of poor Murphy 2 to furnish him with a certain amount Catholics in the parish. The society Murphy, 20, Meehan, 1b, of money every Saturday night. He met in the church until the cold Keith, c.f., agreed to commence the work on the weather compelled the members to Baldwin, 3b, Devine, r.f., look for a place of meeting where a Clements, c, This subcommittee was authorized fire could be had. It met in the hall Hall, p. to collect subscriptions, and to act over Mr. John Dinegan's shop, but until the church would be finished. failing to agree with Mr. Dinegan

West Quincy.

Mr. Charles Huntington is hav-Israel W. Munroe, late at night in- ing an addition put on his resi-When Father Reddan decided to formed a nember of the committee dence, and intends opening a restau-

tions. Accompanied by Daniel Lane Sheahan, vas in Boston, and he did begin work this week. We are glad Downey, 3b and Daniel Dinegan, he visited the not return until the late train. Mr. to see a business other than granite O'Doppell of

minded him of his remark, and in a chester to get the \$300, and take up at their hall, on the 20th of last Baldwin, 2b, joking way asked him to dedicate the note. Mr. Cahill on his way to month. The concert consisted of an McAllen, 1b, G. Wright, p. diversity of opinion was found of this town, who, on learning of the ert J. Tisdale, John McGowan, Wellington among the people about the location. predicament, advanced the money, Katie Lane and Katie Tisdale; club McEvilla, r.f., A portion of the congregation wished and the note was paid. When Mr. swinging by Michael Curtis, which Slade, c, Granite and Water Streets where Mr. White took up the note, and dancing by John E. Sullivan and Brewer's store now stands; others held it unti paid by Father Roche. John McGowan, that was worthy of St. Johns. considered the Roger's lot on Quincy The church was finished and dedi- praise, concluding with a farce enti- Savin Hills. Avenue, more suitable; and some cated by the Rev. Bishop Fitzpatrick, titled, "The Siamese Twins." After Two-base hit-T. Ford. Struck out wanted to purchase land on Main Nov. 23d, 853. Prominent among the entertainment dancing was in-Street. The present site, on the those who were present at the dedi-dulged in to the music of Stetson and

ciety, and often spoke about form- At their last meeting the Holy Father Roddan contracted with ing one. William Faircloth and Name Society voted to give the sum Mr. Geary of Boston, to build the George Cahill waited on Father Rod- of thirty dollars to purchase two Barrett, p. church for \$6,000, and the work was dan and asked his advice about it. prize medals, one each for the boy or Downey, 3 girl that attains the highest standard Bryant, 25, originally was seventy feet long, and approval, but he expressed strong in the coming examination of St. Litchfield, c.f., forty feet wide; when finished it doubts about the success of the pro- Mary's Sunday-school. We hope Coffey, r.f., seated four hundred and thirty per- posal. A meeting was held in the that both parents and children will Ford, l.f., sons. After the frame was raised new church on Sunday, September take a deep interest in their studies, Roche, c, and covered in, boot making became 26, 1852, at which the proposed so- and try to have this examination sur-

Edward Farrell of the St. John's and work ceased on the church. In ty was organized under the title of C. L. A. A. won three second prizes Quinn, 1b. the spring of 1852 a committee was the "S: John's Young Catholics," at the South Boston Association's picappointed by Father Roddan to collect onbegging for the surpose of Friend Society of Quincy." Followlect subscriptions for the purpose of ing are the names of the original ning high jump, 5 feet, 1 inch, Gleason, 25,

Base Ball.

The St. Johns, despairing of the Donnell, William Faircloth, Edward
Swain, Neil Brogan, Patrick Lynaugh,
Peter Cahill, William Garrithy,
William Ward William Faircloth
Wegann, James Parker, Thomas
Connorton, Patrick Garritty, Patrick
Fallon, Patrick Ward, John Krk,
William Ward William Faircloth
Saturday except June 5th, and on Peter Cahill, William Garrithy, William Ward, William Faircloth, William Ward, John Dinegan, Peter John McDonnell, William Tansey.

Saturday except Sune Stn, and On by Pratt, 9. Use of the Knights of t William Ward, John Dinegan, Peter John McDonnell, William Tansey.

O'Neill, Robt. Murphy, John Kirk, and Cornelius O'Neill, Edward Riordan, Thomas Heyar.

Thomas Heyar.

July 5d, when they produced the Knights of Labor, and July 17th they go to towns, June 12; Madison Parks, June Pan. Thomas Connorton. This committee Edward Hevahan, Thomas Hevag-Cochituate to play one of the strong-19; Dorchesters, June 26; Ran-

Roddan. For reasons which were nev- gan, Daniel D. Ring, John Dinegan, both at the bat and in the field, but er stated by Mr. Geary, he neglected Patrick McGinness, Maurice Shealost the game by poor throwing and the Boston College second nine;

43 10 9 9 27 21 14 3 1 0 2 0 2 0 0 0-8 of about 1500. Bridgewaters,

May 22d a game had been arranged could not come.

Downey and T. Ford, and the pitch- ed.

ing of Barrett and Wright, and the fine catching and throwing of Roche

31 0 2 2 24 17 14

Decoration Day the best game ever requested him not to sell the land They wished to know if Catholics con- was in its infancy, and of which few was splendid and was a great surprise good a right to a central location as Young Catholics' Friend Society and his friends. Mrs. C. Kappless, anoth-

G. A. CASTOR & Co.

Pierce, c.f. Rollins, r.f. Totals,

dolphs, July 3, at a picnic of Knights vass each district. The money when Lane, Daniel Dinegan, Daniel Rior- Saturday, May 15, the St. Johns of Labor; Ætnas, July 10; Cochitcollected was deposited in Quincy dan, Cornelius Horgan, John Rior- were defeated by the Bridgewaters. uates, July 17; Neponsets, July 24. The Athletics, May 55, defeated

> score 9 to 8. May 22d they won from the Malden Grays score, 19 to 6. May 29th they were defeated by the Marions of East Boston; score, 6 2 to 5. The Marions did hot use their regular team, but brought out four of the "Our Boys," a very strong team.

> June 5th, Athletics & Boston Latin

School 12. The Athletics were short

the services of five men, including

A tug-of-war contest will take place on Thursday, the 17th of June, at the Clan McGregor picnic, Lovell's grove, between teams of eight from St. John's C. L. A. A. and

Clan McGregors. Prize, \$25.00. Now that the roller skating mania is o'er the coliseum has been fitted 1 up with a large stage, and elegant scenery, and will be used as a theatre. It has a seating capacity

230100022-10 J. Rudderham of the St. John's Two-base hit-Lynch. Struck out- C. L. A. A., while playing ball with By Barrett, 9; by Hall, 3. Umpire— the Randolphs on Mag 22, had one of his fingers broken in two places.

with the Cambridges, who telegraphed A bill making fines for selling late Friday night, May 21st, that they liquor in violation of daw a lien on real estate has been passed by the May 29 the St. Johns easily defeat- Iowa Legislation, and it is proving wards repaid by Father Roddan. To Friend Society was united to the St. ed the Savin Hills, 8 to 0. The feat- the most effective and to the suppresillustrate the straits to which this Patrick's Society in 1862; it was fi- ures of the game were the batting of sion of the liquor traffic yet discoverBATS

BROS. CLAPP

GEORGE S. BASS. DEALER 'IN

STATIONERY.

Cigars and Tobacco

Domestic and Foreign Fruits & Nuts. QUINCY, MASS.

BURNS BROS., At P. O. BUILDING,

WEIST QUIINCY, Keep the best stock of

Fruit, Confectionery & Stationery. Also agents for BOSTON GLOBE, EVENING LOW PRICES.

New Straw

HATS

Just received at

C. A. SPEAR'S, 86 HANCOCK ST.

J. W. Lombard,

Base Balls Furniture,

ROBERTSON BLOCK, QUINCY. - - - MASS.

W. A. HODGES. BAKER

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers, &c.

OF ALL KINDS.

CAUTION !

CONFECTIONERY, sure and see that you get the kept out; since they would not learn latest prices. For these call and the way of "making themselves agree-

ROGERS BROS.

J. H. CLARK, PRINTER,

GOOD WORK.

Prompt Delivery. YOUR PATRONAGE SOLICITED.

"Ho! every one that thirsteth, 1379 gave Fitzmaurice, Earl of Des- Leave off your rough overcoat New World was Bartholomew Las verse.—Swift. come ve to"----Durgin's,

Where you can get Birch Beer, Egg Lemonade, Root Beer, broke the law, in that respect, taking Throw off your heavy coat when land was Sir George Calvert, Lord Soda Water, with fruit syrups, Orange Phosphate, Mineral their brides from the powerful septs you reach the office in a hurry, and Baltimore. Waters and Lactart, -all of which are ice cold and delicious of O'Neill, O'Connor, and O'Brien; put on your thin knockabout.

The coolest place in Massochusetts is at Durgin's Soda transgress in the same way.

a 5 cent smoke. As usual we lead them all.

AUGTIONEER.

surance Broker.

Agent for Imperial and City of London Fire Insurance Co.'s.

Room 4, Rogers Building. Opp. State St.

An Eloquent Extract

In one of Thomas Francis Meagher's speeches to the young Ireland party, in advocacy of rebellion, he says: "There are but two plans for our consideration, the one within the law, the other without the law. Let us take the latter. I will ask you, is insurrection practicable? Prove to me that it is and I will vote for it this very night.

Mistaken Identity. "You know well, my friends, that come into town with her for the pur- night, at farthest. Modern Irishmen I am not one of those tame moralists pose of having it extracted. The are not apt to imagine that the who say that liberty is not worth a pair took a seat in the cars, and soon "moustache" was a grand distiction her any more," said a boy to his sisdrop of blood. Men who subscribe after the train started, the farmer and fashion of their ancestors, though ter's admirer. "Why not?" "Beto such a maxim, are fit for out-door walked forward into the smoking-car, the fashion has been "coming up" cause you come to see her every relief and nothing better. Against telling his wife he would be back di. latterly. Fifty years ago, you could evening now, and how could you this miserable maxim, the noblest rectly. While her husband was ab- not see fifty moustaches in all the come any more?" virtue that saved and sanctified hu- sent, the conductor came leisurely British Isles, where at present they Antidote for Poisons .- A simple "From the blue waters of the Bay proaching the old lady, reached over English are not aware that they have one that is usually to be found in She used to meet him at the gate They had been married six weeks, of Salamis, from the valley over for her ticket, whereupon the victim come round at last to the dreadful most houses, is a mixture of salt and with a kiss and a smile, like morn- and she said: "Now don't oo stay which the sun stood still and lit the of the toothache opened her mouth, old Irish feasog in spite of that wise mustard, a large tablespoonful of ing light; but now she comes to the out late, but come home soon to oor Israelites to victory, from the cathe- and caught him, saying: "You parliament of Trim. But they have each dissolved in a cup of water. door in a dingy old calico wrapper "ittle wifey!" They had been dral in which the sword of Poland needn't mind giving me chloroform, not yet come round to the other thing As soon as vomiting has ceased, give and shoes down at the heel, shades married six years, and she said, "If has been sheathed in the shroud of doctor, just pull it right out anyhow. those legislators were so hard upon, the the patient the whites of two eggs, or her eyes with her hand, and with a you go out to-night, Smith, I'm going Kosciusko, from the convent of St. I can stand it, and when John comes "shank pillion," which the Palesmen three or four spoonfuls of sweet oil, voice that seems to need oiling, in- to lock up the house, and go and Isidore, where the fiery hand that back he'll settle with yer.'

209 Washington St., Boston. nobility of his race, from the solitary respects the Church. grave within this mute city, which a dying request has left without an liant of the young Ireland party.

lier motives in this respect.

that powerful chieftain, and considing their saddles off as fast as pos-discoverer of Florida. ered himself the inheritor o his Fief. sible, ran after one of them, over-He tried to get possession of it; but took him, sprang on the horse behind the district of the Pale, as it was foreigner, thinking some of "the pow. Catholic. called; and this he governed as the ers of the air" and got hold of him The discoverer of the Atlantic Orders for WEDDING CAKE ence. As the Irishmen excuded him, once. he set himself to exclude them; and, for that purpose, his Council framed the above-named statute. Free Irishmen, and most other things Irish, Before buying BUTTER, be were to be turned out of the Pale, and window. able" to the Anglo-Norman.

For those Irishmen had a dangerous way of extending their influence within the Pale. They came among evening when you go to call. the settlers to the fairs and markets. drinking with them, trading with after dancing half an hour. them, going to law with them - out of Let the boys romp at school during the old Brehon books-fostering their recess time without their hats. children, marrying their daughters, with them on Sundays. This was a weather. menacing state of things; and there- Fail to change your shoes and Hancock St., Quincy, Mass. enacts that no alliance by marriage, rainy day. or in any other way, shall be made | Send the children out in autumn that the former shall not sell armor and skimpy skirts. to the latter at any time, nor victuals Go down to breakfast without a in time of war. But the prohibitions wrap on a chilly morning, before the were often evaded. Richard II. in fires have got fully started. mond, leave to send his son, James, to when you go driving, and wear your Cassas, O. S. D. live and get his schooling with Kon- nice thin one to look swell. language. The Geraldines very often last pages of an exciting novel. and the common settlers were apt to Put the window of your sleeping- Joseph Le Caron, O. S. F.

lin, in 1474, reciting that Elward, showing off the beauties of your Jerome S. McDonald, rent the ensign of St. George upon Abbot of St. Thomas, and William, machine. the plains of Ulster has crumbled Prior of All Saints (both near the into dust, from the sand of the des- capital), may send and carry victuals, and take off your hat for a few minmemory of the gallant Geraldine en- A hundred years had made a large minutes.

nounced any persons within the Pale of the cloth. epitaph, oh, from every spot where who should use the Irish language, heroism has had a sacrifice or a tri- take Irish names, or ride like the umph, a voice breaks in upon the Irish on horseback, without saddle. cringing crowd that cherishes this But the Palesmen would talk Irish. maxim, crying out, 'Away with it. and the Irish would continue to talk Trim, in which it was enacted that teeth." as there was no diversity of dress between the Palesmen and "the Irish A farmer, whose wife was troubled enemies," every Englishman should with an aching tooth, decided to shave his upper lip, once every fort-

Curiosities of Old Irish Hstory. Irish. The latter never cared for the heavy saddle. Spenser, the poet, Those curiosities are as intresting | tiked the pillion, saying it enabled the historically, as those of an other rider to spring on his horse when it country in the world. But readers was in motion, "whereby he gaineth of time which connects the history of fore on temperance. "I am maste of English books do not seem to care way." This gives a good idea of the much about them. While the litera- old Irish horseman, who never cared ry and popular antiquities of France, to climb up like a modern cavalry-Italy, Britain, Germany and other man, but sprang lightly to the back places, have their millions of leaders, of the galloping horse. Creyton, a those of Ireland are overlooked; and French poet who was in Ireland with even Irishmen themselves seem rather young Richard II., gave a description indifferent to them. Scotchnen and of Art MacMurrough, King of Leins-Welshmen have much better ind man- ter, riding his charger without a saddle, at a pace the foreigner never saw The Statute of Kilkenny's one of exceeded by either hare or stag, and Amerigo Vespucci, from whom Vermonter. When I was young those interesting curiosities of Irish tossing his javelin aloft as he came America accidentally received its was crazy to go to sea. At last my history. It was enacted in 1367, by forward to meet the stranger. Art name, was a Catholic. Also a mem-mother consented I should seek m Lionel Plantagenet, calling himself sat on his pillion, and was quite at ber of the same church was Vincent fortune. "My boy," she said, "I don Earl of Ulster and Lord of Connaught home upon it. The old familiarity Yarner Penzon, the discoverer of know anything about towns, and -two titles at present borne by two of the Irishman with his horse was Brazil. of the sons of the Queen of England like that of the Arab, and he could

Sit in a street car next to an open land.

How to Catch Cold.

into the cold or damp air. Leave off your heavy undercloth-

ing on a mild spring day. Put on a pair of thin shoes in the

Sit in the passage or near an entry

Have your hair cut and shampooed tier. and then actually going to church just as a change takes place in the

fore the opening clause of the statute stockings after coming in on a very

between the English and the Irish, and for exercise in short, thin stockings

the boy, of course, learned the Irish and sit up in your room to finish the Peter Melendez.

room up before you go to bed, espe-The monks and priests did not ap- cially if the window is near the bed. Durgin's No Brand will be found superior to all others for prove of these restrictions; so that Take a long bicycle ride and subsequently an act passed in Dub-stand for a while describing and

Run a square to catch a street car, ert, where the wild genius of the and other necessities to the Irish, to utes to cool off, when you catch it. of Maryland was Leonard Calvert. Real Estate, Mortgage and In- Algerine so long has scared the eagle let farms to them and be conversant Come in from a rapid gallop on of the Pyrenees, from the ducal with them, both in peace and war, horse-back and stand talking in the was John de Brebeuf, S. J. palace of this kingdom where the and also be "godfathers" to them. open air to a friend, for five or ten

> suit without putting on heavy under- quette, S. J. Another clause of that statute de- wear to compensate for the lightness

Sunbeams.

"What is the matter with the baby?" asked a lady of a little girl. away with it." Thomas Francis English. In 1447, the time of Henry whose baby brother she understood to Meagher was one of the most bril- VI., the Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord be ailing, "Oh, nothin much," was Lieutenant, held a parliament at the answer. "He's only hatchin'

> The block of granite which was an obstacle in the pathway of the weak. becomes a stepping-stone in the pathway of the strong .- Carlyle.

> "Mary says you can't come to see

along, ticket-punch in hand, and ap- are "plenty as blackberries," and the and effective remedy for poisons, and

Catholic American Landmarks.

Christopher Columbus, a Catholic, years old came to sit beside me. is that marvellous link in the chain had heard me lecture the evening be the Old World with the New. The of a ship," said he, "sailing out of New World burst upon the view of New York, and have just returned this Catholic discoverer on the mem- from my fiftieth voyage across the orable 13th of October, 1492.

John de la Cosa, a Catholic, was a famous companion of Columbus. He accompanied him as a pilot. The bold Alonzo de Yeda is another me, 'Do you remember your mother Catholic explorer of the New World.

—one of which has brough out the do things which the Bodouin would Ocean was a member of the Catholic Now, promise me you'll never drink fashion of the "ulsters." This Lio- be afraid to attempt. Froissart tells Church, the renowned Vasco Monen a drop of liquor." He said I laid nel had married the daughter of Wil- the story of an Irish combatant, who, de Balbos. A member of the same my hand in hers, and promised, as] liam de Burgho, the only leiress of when the English cavalry were carry- church was John Ponce de Leon, the looked into her eyes for the last time

the other De Burghos, the MacWillhim, took him round the neck, and sailed around the world, and the liams, would not have him; and he advised him, for his own good, to discoverer of the straits that bear his was obliged to content hinself with surrender quietly. The miserable name, was Fernandi Magellan, a was a coward. But when they offered

English Viceroy and Duke of Clar- in that way, gave himself up at States of this republic was John de Verrazani, a Catholic. He coasted along the shore from a point not far from the site of Wilmington, in North Carolina, as far north as Newfound-

Take a hot drink before going dsscoverer of California was Fernando Cortez, a Catholic.

The discoverer and conqueror of Peru was Francis Pizarro.

Fernando de Soto conquered Florida and discovered the lower

The discoverer of Canada and the river St. Lawrence was James Car-

The discoverers of the mainland of away? North America were John and Sebastian Cabot, Catholics.

St. John's river, baptizing the soil some salt up stairs, so I run'd away. with his martyr's blood.

ghar O'Brien, of "Jothemond," where Take a hot bath in the evening oldest city of the United States, was per. Hair isn't bad. The Catholic founder of Mary.

The discoverer of Lake Huron was

The founder of Quebec, the father of Canada, and the discoverer of

Lakes Champlain and Ontario, was Samuel de Champlain. The first apostle of the Iroquois

was Isaac Jacques, S. J. The first governor and chief justice

The first apostle of the Hurons

The discoverer of the Upper Mississippi, and the apostle of the valley hances more than royal favor the breach in the Statute of Kilkenny as Go to an evening party in a dress of that noble river, was James Mar-

The first apostle of Maryland was Andrew White, S. J. The Ohio River was first discov-

ered by Robert Cavalier de la Salle. The first Catholic governor of New

York was Thomas Dongan, an Irishman. His commission bears date of September 30, 1682.

The founder of San Francisco and apostle of California was Francis Juniper Serra, O. S. F.

was John Barry, a Catholic. The Murat of the Revolutionary War was Stephen Moylan, com-

mander of the cavalry. The first newspaper in America, that furnished accurate reports of the legislative debates, was established by Matthew Carey, an Irishman and

were too fond of adopting from the if you have it; if not, melted butter. quires: "Did you bring that butter?" sleep at mother's."

A Mother's Influence In a railway car a man about sire

Atlantic. About thirty years ago was a sot, shipped while dead drunk When I came to, the captain asked I told him she died before I coul remember. 'Well,' he said, 'I am, never saw the sea, but they tell me The discoverer of the Pacific they make thousands of drunkards She died soon after. I've been on The admiral of the fleet that first every sea, seen the worst kinds life and men; they laughed at me as ing face, and I never drank a dron It has been my sheet-anchor; I ome it all to that. Would you like to take that pledge?" said he. My compan. ion took it, and he added, "It has saved me. I have a fine ship, wife and children at home, and I have helped others." That earnest mother The conqueror of Mexico and the saved two men to virtue and usefulness; how many more He who sees all can alone tell. - Wendell Phillins.

Judging from Experience.

Boy who has been apprenticed from the workhouse to a small farmer is brought up for running away. Guardian-Did they beat you? Boy-No, sir.

Guardian-Then why did you run

Boy-Please, sir, soon after I got there a pig died, they salted it, and The first Jesuit that landed in we had fur to eat it. Then a calf America was Peter Martinez, who died, they salted it, and we had fur died on September 28, 1566, within to eat that; then master's grandabout three leagues of the mouth of mother died, and I seed em taking

Good manners is the art of making The first priest ordained in the those people easy with whom we con-

What is the best covering for the The founder of St. Augustine, the head? demands a Western newspa-

Triplet Maxims.

Three things to do: Think, live Three things to cherish: Virtue,

goodness and wisdom. Three things to love: Courage

gentleness and affection. Three things to govern: Your

temper, tongue and conduct. Three things to contend for : Honor, country and friends.

Three things to delight in : Frankness, beauty and freedom.

Three things to teach: Truth, industry and contentment. Three things to admire: Intellect,

dignity and gracefulness.

Three things to like: Cordiality, goodness and cheerfulness. Three things to hate: Cruelty,

arrogance and ingratitude. Three things to avoid: Idleness, loquacity and flippant jesting.

Three things to cultivate: Good books, good friends and good humor. Three things to wish for : Health, friends and a contented spirit.

Relief for cough .- A small piece of resin dipped in water which is placed in a vessel on a stove, will The founder of the American Navy add a peculiar property to the atmosphere of the room, which will give great relief to persons troubled with a cough. The heat of the water is sufficient to throw off the aroma of the resin, and gives the same relief that is afforded by a combustion of resin. It is preferable to combustion, because the evaporation is more durable. The same piece of resin may be used for weeks.

Vol. 1. No. 4.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW.

FRESH STOCK

rks, edoes, Crackers, Fireworks, Torpedoes, de c.

Box Collections of FIREWORKS FROM 5 to 100 CENTS.

Firecrackers BY THE BOX & BUNCH.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW Stationery and Confectionery,

Lynn City Laundry 80 HANCOCK STREET,

QUINCY.

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO

GEORGE SAVILLE. DEALER IN

Boots, Shoes

Slippers, Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS & CAPS.

FURNISHING

UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER CLOTHING

90 HANCOCK STREET,

WILSON'S MARKET,

HANCOCK STREET,

The largest and best assortment of \111 GROCERIES

PROVISIONS

This side of the city. Also Teas, Coffees and Spices

At the Lowest Prices. TRY Wilson's Haxall.

Knights of Labor Tobacco and Cigars. GEO. F. WILSON & CO.,

Every Barrel Warranted.

WILSON'S BUILDING JOHN HALL,

Funeral and Furnishing

EMBALMER.

51 Hancock Street, QUINC Carriages and Flowers furnish

> Orders promptly attended to. TELEPHONE 9739.

erican Landmarks.

anion of Columbus. of the New World.

of Canada and the

was James Carof the mainland of away?

under of Mary rge Calvert, Lord

and Ontario, was

e of the Iroquois Three things to contend for: Hon-

ate reports of the

In a railway car a man about sixt

A Mother's Influence

Columbus, a Catholic, years old came to sit beside me. Hi ous link in the chain had heard me lecture the evening he nnects the history of fore on temperance. "I am maste with the New. The of a ship," said he, "sailing out st upon the view of New York, and have just returned overer on the mem- from my fiftieth voyage across the Atlantic. About thirty years ago] was a sot, shipped while dead drunk

and was carried on board like a log When I came to, the captain asked me, 'Do you remember your mother? I told him she died before I could remember. 'Well,' he said, 'I am whom Vermonter. When I was young received its was crazy to go to sea. At last my mother consented I should seek my fortune. "My boy," she said, "I don't the discoverer of know anything about towns, and I never saw the sea, but they tell me the Pacific they make thousands of drunkards. her of the Catholic Now, promise me you'll never drink Monen a drop of liquor." He said 'I laid ember of the same my hand in hers, and promised, as I Ponce de Leon, the looked into her eyes for the last time. She died soon after. I've been on every sea, seen the worst kinds of life and men; they laughed at me as a milk sop and wanted to know if was a coward. But when they offered

me liquor, I saw my mother's plead. ing face, and I never drank a drop, It has been my sheet-anchor; I owe it all to that. Would you like to take that pledge?" said he. My companion took it, and he added, "It has saved me. I have a fine ship, wife and children at home, and I have helped others." That earnest mother saved two men to virtue and usefulall can alone tell. - Wendell Phillips.

Judging from Experience.

Boy who has been apprenticed from the workhouse to a small farmer is brought up for running away. Guardian-Did they beat you? Boy-No, sir.

Guardian-Then why did you run

Boy-Please, sir, soon after I got there a pig died, they salted it, and in we had fur to eat it. Then a calf Martinez, who died, they salted it, and we had fur within to eat that; then master's grandmouth of mother died, and I seed em taking baptizing the soil somesalt up stairs, so I run'd away.

Good manners is the art of making ordained in the those people easy with whom we con-

What is the best covering for the St. Augustine, the head? demands a Western newspanited States, was per. Hair isn't bad.

Triplet Maxims.

Three things to do: Think, live Three things to cherish: Virtue,

Three things to love: Courage,

discoverer of gentleness and affection. Three things to govern: Your temper, tongue and conduct.

> or, country and friends. Three things to delight in : Frankness, beauty and freedom.

Three things to teach: Truth, industry and contentment. Three things to admire : Intellect,

dignity and gracefulness. Three things to like: Cordiality, goodness and cheerfulness.

Three things to hate: Cruelty,

arrogance and ingratitude. Three things to avoid : Idleness,

loquacity and dippant jesting. Three things to cultivate: Good governor of New books, good friends and good humor. ongan, an Irish- Three things to wish for : Health, on bears date of friends and a contented spirit.

Relief for cough.—A small piece nia was Francis of resin dipped in water which is placed in a vessel on a stove, will American Navy add a peculiar property to the atmosphere of the room, which will give Revolutionary great relief to persons troubled with a Movlan, com- cough. The heat of the water is sufficient to throw off the aroma of the per in America, resin, and gives the same relief that is afforded by a combustion of resin. was established It is preferable to combustion, bean Irishman and cause the evaporation is more durable. The same piece of resin may

be used for weeks. him at the gate They had been married six weeks, ille, like morn- and she said: "Now don't oo stay to the out late, but come home soon to oor calico wrapper 'ittle wifey tifey!" They had been the heel, shades married six years, and she said, " If and, and with a you go out to-night, Smith, I'm going need eiling, in- to lock up the house, and go and ing that butter?" sleep at mother's."

Coincy Sumitor.

Vol. 1. No. 4.

SOUTH QUINCY, JULY, 1886.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW,

FRESH STOCK

Fireworks, oedoes, Crackers, Joseph & Crackers, Stranger of the Stranger Torpedoes,

de c. Box Collections of Something New

FROM 5 to 100 CENTS. Firecrackers BY THE BOX & BUNCH.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW Stationery and Confectionery Gennine K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO.

Lynn City Laundry 80 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

GEORGE SAVILLE, DEALER IN

Boots, Shoes

Slippers, Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS & CAPS.

FURNISHING

UMBRELLAS

AND RUBBER CLOTHING.

90 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY, - - - MASS.

WILSON'S MARKET,

HANCOCK STREET, The largest and best assortment of

GROCERIES ---AND---

PROVISIONS.

This side of the city. Also, Teas, Coffees and Spices. At the Lowest Prices.

TRY Wilson's Haxall. Every Barrel Warranted,

Knights of Labor Tobacco and Cigars. GEO. F. WILSON & CO.,

JOHN HALL,

WILSON'S BUILDING.

Funeral and Furnishing

EMBALMER. 51 Hancock Street, QUINCY.

Carriages and Flowers furnished. Orders promptly attended to.

TELEPHONE 9739.

LADIES' FIBERLENE LOYAL IRISHMEN COLLARS and CUFFS A fine rolled gold Collar Button given THE PILOT

Gents' Handkerchiefs. FROM 5 CENTS UP.

Plain Fancy and Hem - Stitched

BOYS' WAISTS In Colored, Plain amd Fancy Patterns. A new and large assortment, just the thing for school children.

Misses Flynn's

Near Cor. Hancock and School Streets.

C. MISCHLER. Honse, Sign, Fresco Painter Glazier, Paper Hanging, Graining, &c. EILINGS WHITENED and TINTED.

Washington Street,

A few of our Bargains. Choice Creamery Butter.

600DS, Fresh Quincy Eggs

19c Doz. 5½ Doz. \$1.00.

Nice Beef Roast, 8e, 10c, 12½c, 15c.

BEST POTATOES, 90 CTS. Corned Beef, 5c and upwards.

Lobsters all hot MORNING AND AFTERNOON. All Goods at Boston Prices. Goods delivered Saturday night until 10 o'clock.

F. E. HANSON Chestnut St., Quincy.

GET YOUR

Fireworks Fire Crackers SOUTHER'S

BASE BALLS Post Office Building, AND BATS

E.B.SOUTHER'S

NEWSPAPERS AND

PERIODICALS. Fancy Goods, Cutlery, Pistols, Ammunition, etc. Confectionery, Cigars, Pipes, Tobacco, and Smokers' Articles. PERFUMES BY THE OUNCE.

NOTICE!

ESTABLISHED IN 1837. PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY.

After Fifty Years stands foremost among Catholic Irish-American Papers

Most Powerful Influences in the World for the Regeneration of Ireland."

THE IRISH QUESTION has now become a great American Question. directly affects one-third of our entire population who are of Irish blood. Every day, slanders hav e met, falsehoods answered, misunderstanding explained, and enemies changed into friends, b the justice of Ireland's agitation and the ren-

to. It makes no compromise, and will have none. It demands full rights for religion and race; and it

Able Pilot Correspondents, and its readers are assured that for them it was stivelye priests of his choice.

The First and Best News

597 Washington St.,

BOSTON.

J. .H McGOVERN,

DEALER IN

BOOTS, SHOES, &

RUBBERS, COPELAND ST.,

DR. ENGLAND.

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

Never Again.

Never again!" vow hearts when re-united, 'Never again shall love be cast aside; Forever now the shadow has departed. Nor bitter sorrow veiled in scornful pride Shall feign indifference or affect disdain-Never, O Love, again, never again !"

Never again!" so sobs in broken accents A soul laid prostrate at a holy shrine ;

My wayward life shall bend to love divine, And nevermore shall sin its whiteness stain Never, O God, again, never again!"

'Never again!" so speaks the sudden silence, But one is missing and no future presence However dear, can fill that vacant place Forever shall the burning thought remain. "Never again, beloved! Never again!"

CATHOLIC COLONIZATION OF AMERICA.

COLUMBUS' SECOND VOYAGE.

made up of seventeen vessels. Co- spirator, Bernard Diaz, an officer of lumbus named his ship once more high rank, sent him to Spain to be after our Blessed Lady. Maria Ga-tried. To prevent any further atconfidently asks the Irish people in America for lanta (Gracious Mary). Father tempt, he put the artillery and am-Bernard Boila, Benedictine, received munition upon one vessel, which he the mission to evangelize the new consigned to trustworthy hands.

> fleet set sail. The voyage was pros- like Caonabo, chief of the cannibals perous. On the 3d of November a Suddenly they came to a mountain mountainous island was seen. The pass, and a view imposing and pic- lard carried away a share of the hon-Admiral named it Dominica, from turesque, broke on their astonished a selection entitled "The Legend of having discovered it on Sunday. On vision. their way, another island appeared, and received the name of Maria Gafirst met the queen of fruits, the they arrived at a chain of lofty plimented for their fine appearance.

authority was set at defiance. The tains.

remnant of ten faithful men. encampment was formed, and the an attack. gentlemen who never meant to soil Ojeda were to exchange commands. | that it will operate with abundant

finding themselves doomed to work ulous kindness and justice, win their hard for mere existence.

hands to grind the wheat were grow- Columbus appointed a council coning scarcer every day. Eventually, he sisting of Father Boil and four leadordered the young gentlemen to lend ing men to govern the colony in his a helping hand. It was no time, the absence. On the 24th of April he Admiral thought, for standing upon sailed from Isabella, taking with him pride of rank. This was an indigni- three small vessels. ty not to be borne by the "blue The plan of this expedition was to blood" of Spain, and they loudly revisit Cuba at the point where he When around the hearth gathers each well proclaimed their disapprobation of had abandoned it on his first voyage. the measure adopted. But the Ad- He supposed it to be a Continent, miral punished the refractory by and the extreme end of Asia. Havdiminution of rations, with good ef- ing arrived at the eastern end of Cuba, fect, but thereby fomented and in- he sailed along the southern coast, curred the hatred of powerful ene- touching once or twice in the harbors. mies. The great Admiral, in this He had not sailed many leagues beemergency, showed once more that fore the blue summits of Jamaiea be-

tive encouragement and aid of the guine anticipations, but ending with New World. In all about fifteen ing five ships and return to Spain, of the voyage. but Columbus discovered it in time, The fleet for this expedition was and having arrested the chief connations, with the assistance of Then he had a general expedition into the interior towards the moun-On the 25th of September 1493, the tains of Cibao, where ruled the war-

bus planted the cross as far as the eye could reach. Coon this island. He also named one lumbus gave it the name of the Vega graduate, received great applause of the islands Santa Maria de Gau- Real, or Royal Plain. After march- The gymnastics, were particularly fine. daloupe. It was here the Spaniards ing two days across this noble plain, On the whole the class are to be compine-apple. This island was inhab- mountains, amidst which lay the gold ited by loathsome cannibals; it was fields of Cibao. On entering this the very centre of the Carib settle- country, the whole character of the Stephen Maloney, who was injured · scenery changed, as if nature de- some ten days ago, is able to get The Admiral stayed but a short lighted in contrarities, and displayed about a little, and we hope will soon time in the neighboring islands. He a miser-like appearance when teem- be attending to his business. was anxious to see once more his ing with hidden treasures. Nothing Mr. James Bonaher, who was inlittle colony at La Navidad. But was to be seen but chains of rocky jured about the same time, is also alas! he was doomed to disappoint- and sterile mountains. The very improving. ment. By the Indian account, the name of the country bespoke Nina was searcely out of sight when the nature of the soil; Cithe garrison of the fort began to do bao, in the language of the natives, very much as they liked. By their signifying a stone. The Spaniards licentiousness they destroyed that discovered particles of gold among superstitious reverence which had the sands of the streams, washed been their chief security. Arana's down from the mines of the moun-

extorting gold and committing vio- tion, and traced out the plan of a feated the "Pipneers" in five innings lence. Finally the Indians fleshed fortress intended to protect the pas- by a score of 17 to 1. The features of their swords, and finding the invad- sage from Isabella to these gold moun- the game were the battery work of ers not invulnerable, stormed the tains. The fort he named after St. Forbes and Foley. Mr. Foley's friends fort, killing the good, virtuous, and Thomas, in order to remind his fol- think that with practice he would be brave James de Arana, and his lowers of their wrong-headed incre- equal to any of the twirlers. The dulity; he appointed Peter Marga. Pioneers were unable to make a hit Columbus removed to a harbor rite to the command, with a garrison off his delivery until the 5th inning. West Quincy, some distance off, to which he gave of fifty-six men. He himself rethe name of Isabella, in honor of turned with the rest to Isabella. Health considered the necessity of his royal patroness. Here the Very soon after a messenger from draining or filling some of the swamps troops and persons to be employed Margarite, brought intelligence that which are so injurious to the public were disembarked, together with the the Indians showed signs of hostili- health of West Quincy. stores, arms, and live stock. An ty, and that Caonabo was preparing When are we to have our horse

plan of a city traced out and com- It was the old story. As soon as menced. They exerted themselves the protecting hand of the commanwith zeal; but the climate was bad and der-in-chief was withdrawn, it had the new city had a short existence. fared ill with the poor Indians. Uncertain indeed is the efficacy, A malady broke out, prostrating When good order had been to some limited indeed is the extent, of a many of the new inbabitants. Many extent restored, the garrison of Isa- virtuous institution. But if educahad embarked in the new enterprise bella was sent under Ojeda to St. tion takes in vice as any part of its with the most visionary expectations; Thomas where Peter Margarite and system, there is no doubt but

their dainty hands by manly toil; The Admiral's instructions always energy, and to an extent indefinite. 88 Hancock Street. TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS. what, then, was their surprise at were to treat the Indians with scrup- Burke.

Price, 5 Cents.

affections and predispose them for Columbus spared those privileged becoming Christians. To provide idlers as long as he could. The for the maintenance of good order,

indomitable vill which clings to duty gan to rise above the horizon. It Columbus sent off twelve ships un-

There was little time lost in the der Anthony de Torres, giving him a tion at its beauty. He was disapequipment of the fleet; under the ac-letter to the sovereigns, fall of sanfinding gold in Jamaica. Having queen, everything was carried out a petition for fresh supplies of all steered again for Cuba, Columbus vigorously. Nor was it difficult this kinds. This letter, which is still extime to get plenty of men. It is easy tant, affords proof of the administ cape, to which he gave the name of to understand that men of very vari-trative wisdom of Columbus, and the Cabo de la Cruz (Cape of the Cross) Its work has been admitted by all the leaders ous character would eagerly desire marginal notes show that his sugges- which it still retains. Columbus conto visit distant shores. Consequent- tions received cordial approval. Dis- tinued on, firmly convinced that he ly, the good, the virtuous, the am- content spread rapidly, when the was coasting the shores of Asia. bit'ous, the covetous, the curious, fleet departed for Europe. A plot The Admiral, however, was finally and the dissipated embarked for the was concerted to seize the remain-

West, Quincy.

On the 25th of June a number of members of St. Mary's Y. A. S. gave a strawberry festival complimentary to the young ladies who have assisted thom in their dramatic plays and con-

In the graduation exercises of the grammar schools of Quincy, the Wilthe Organ Builders" in a very noble

The luxuriant landscape extended manner.

We are very glad to state that Mr.

Again death has taken from among us another old resident, Mrs. Edward Burns. May her soul rest in peace. Badger Bros. are building a large

double engine for C. H. Hardwick,

ameter, for McDonnell & Sons. Spaniards roamed about the country Columbus selected a strong posi- On June 22 the "R Theres" de-

railway? We could sell lots of stocks in this section. Keep the ball roll-

THE Quincy Manitar.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY,

St. John's C. L & A. Association.

Entered at the Post Office at So. Quincy, a

Advertising Agent, M. GOUESE.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

For the future the Monitor will be sent to the Postoffice nearest the address or each subscriber.

Our Young Men.

This is essentially the age of education. On all sides, in all places, we witness the erection of palatial houses for the instruction of children, but nothing for our young men. We cram the brains of the young with all the "isms" and "ologies," invented and put on the market by ambitious and energetic enthusiasts, each one of whom fondly imagines that he, and he only, has found the remedy for all moral and mental defects.

When these children have completed their school course, the interest of the public seems to die away. And just at the time when they most need protection, advice, and practical knowledge, they are cast upon the treacherous, sinful world, without sufficient safeguards. It is certainly a grand thing to educate our children, provided it be moral as

and example. And as we have business places, and they must desown, so no other measure can we pend for success on the other section

to ourselves, and to our country, that tion or improvement of young men . stores as it is possible to make it. God, and cowardly to disobey him them do now. children have: for their life is ever soon be an accomplished fact. fortitude, and strong principles.

Our town has many reasons to bless God for the benefits showered upon it. advantages are denied to many con- mense, both financially and morally. gatherings." gregations, perhaps more worthy and the enterprise itself would be a hay while the sun shines; it is in our ized. It is a much felt want. power to keep it brilliant above the horizon, but if cloudy days come throughour negligence or indifference, we may, like others, implore in vain for a renewal of God's rejected

a contract to edit a Chicago magazine time, be a paying business for the

New England Conservatory of Music took place in Trement Temple, Thursday, June 24. In the evening there fill this paper, but the first and greatwas a delightful reception, exhibition est advantage would be reaped by

THE Harvard boys feel blue. Columbia lowered Fair Harvard's crim- the matter at once. son colors in the exciting boat-race, last Saturday, at New London, Conn.

windicated and has received what Gen. fire, recently, was for his mother-in- to benefit their fellow-men? They Grant and his many able friends be- law, whom he saved from a burning labor unknown, they endure poverty lieved to be but tardy justice from the staircase by promptly throwing her senate.

Quincy Enterprise

While the number of large build-

their stores more attractive, and used the best means they knew to bring trade to their locality.

of benefit to all of them, not only olic churches. must their stores be more attractive. the tastes and requirements of the have services in Latin to keep the for reaching these stores must be increased and improved, or else many pers which must be concealed? If it of these new enterprises will be dis-

Quincy needs a horse railroad to connect all its v llages with the Cenincomparably more glorious to guide tre, and it seems to us that the buildaright the footsteps most prone to ing of new stores at the Centre, without taking steps towards the building of such a road, is like building a are our hope for the future of the reservoir without making any pro-

It must be evident to all, that the increase of population in and immedichurch, business, or civic affairs to ately around the centre, is not sufthose who now rely upon us for word ficient to warrant the increase in the of the town. This being so, it should be the aim of the business men of the Centre to make it as comfortable and convenient for the people of every practical way any plan for the educa- section of the town to visit their

Not merely in the mental branches. A Horse Railroad would increase the but in an honorable manner of life, value of property in the Centre enorteaching them to do right only be- mously, and all the stores would cause it is right, and not because it have a brisk and remunerative trade, tive land, they are at home in the pleases or displeases any body; show- instead of hobbling along in the Catholic Church. wooden leg fashion that many of

through human respect, that it is not Of couse the whole town would be manly to be a rowdy; not manly to benefited by it, but the traders and tend some Catholic church, and judge Catholic doctrines are so hard to bebe a drunkard; not manly but only property owners of the Centre, more for yourself. Here is the testimony lieve that only the ignorant are sinon the visiting club: and the cry of brutal to indulge in any base passion, than all others, and therefore the of some Protestants who have allore, how is it that many educated honest indignation from the crowd and that all our actions should be people of the Centre should set the ready done this: judged by the law of God and by the ball a rolling, and commence an First Witness. Universalist.— bers of the Catholic church? Come, this. He must be very presumptious Christ: know you not that your memstandard of eternity. Young men agitation for a Horse Railroad at Rev. Mr. Knowlton, in the Uuniver- we want to make you answer our to set up his little opinion against

a little more enterprise.

Besides the regular passenger traffic, it could be used for hauling granite from the quarries and yards, which would be much better and cheaper than the present primitive system, and would tend to increase the granite business by giving better MISS Rose CLEVELAND has signed carrying facilities, and at the same

THE commencement exercises of the which such a road would bring to the citizens of Quincy, would more than their own interest, to take steps in

Is It True?

Is it true that in the Middle Ages Popes? Of two hundred and fifty ings in Quincy for business purposes, the Bible was chained to prevent peois increasing, and new stores are be- ple reading it? This is like saying ing opened, it should not be forgot- that a man "chains" a dipper to a ten, that, in order to maintain these well to stop people from drinking the new enterprises, and make them suc- water. It's like "chaining" a doorcessful, there must be a larger num- mat to the front stoop to prevent peober of customers than heretofore. ple cleaning their muddy shoes. Of Competition will do a good deal to- course Catholics admit the Bible was 80-QUINCY THURSDAY, JULY. 1886. are no doubt familiar with the old and was "chained" in a church, open evwell worn story of the pie shop, ery hour of every day-"chained" at which was established in a thickly a desk near some window which would settled and evidently good location, always give light sufficient to read it. and yet while it had no competitor, At a time when books were rare and hardly brought in enough to support costly, who is so stupid that he cancame to be established close by, un- at the service of every one? Such a make the proprietor rich in a few land, we remember a good Connecticut family who always "chained their But it was not the mere opening of almanic in the corner nearest the new pie shops that caused the in- window. In our own enterprising crease of trade, but that the traders city the most prominent business themselves saw the necessity of draw- firms "chain" a city directory to their ing new custom, and therefore made counter. Thus the nineteenth century bears witness to the wisdom of the Middle Ages. When a book is valuable and used by many, it is chained So it must be with the traders in in a public place, precisely as the Quincy. If this competition is to be Bible used to be chained in the Cath-Again, is it true that Catholics

people be more carefully watched, people in ignorance? Ignorant of and catered to, etc., but the facilities what? Is there any diabolical mystery in the words of Mass and Veswere so, priests and bishops would have taken good care to prevent any translation of these services. Precisely the opposite is the real truth. These translations have been encouraged by the clergy, and may be found in every Catholic prayer-book. By reading them you will learn that Mass and Vespers are principally composed of passages of Holy Scripture; whatever else they contain is the writing of some learned and devout Christian. These translations are used every day by Catholics. Protestants frequently remark this fact. One great advantage of having the services of the church in a fixed language is well seen in this country. Go to one of our city churches, and

you will find that English, French, German, Irish, Spaniard, Belgian, Italian and American kneel before the same altar. Although the priest reads Mass in Latin, every worshipper can follow the service in his own language. However distant their na-

have souls to be saved as truly as once, and depend upon it, it would salist Quarterly for October, 1870, question squarely. Does your conthat of so many others at least equally becoming more full of new and oftenThere is no good reason why a ship in a Catholic church is not a such men as Brownson, Wilberforce, lack of interest in the club. He Cor. 6: 16. Know you not that you times difficult and painful duties, large part of the trade which now senseless mummery.' Its ritual is Faber, Newman and Manning are inwhich demand great courage, great goes to Boston, could not be kept artistic and impressive, its faith sincere? Were Archbishop Hughes, financial interest in the St. Johns. here, if our traders would only show strong, its ministrations consoling. and Lacordaire, and the learned Car-Besides benefit to be derived from bent and every head is bowed-a and insincerity? What is the great-We can never be sufficiently grateful easy communication between every manifestation of reverence not ap- est test of sincerity? Is it not sacrito him, when we consider that our part of the town, which would be im-

enters a Roman Catholic church."

assembly is lost in devotion."

It proves nothing but their own wick- and insincerity. FITZ JOHN PORTER has at last been first thought when his house took duty, in self-sacrifice, in their desire brought against the Catholic church.

Popes every one admits that two hundred and forty have been above reproach; only ten have at any time been unworthy men. That is to say, there has been an unworthy man elected Pope once in one hundred and eighty-five years. There has been one unworthy Pope to twenty-

every worldly ambition for the sake

of their brethren. What about the

wards bringing new trade, and all chained; but how and where? It four good ones. None ever denied the faith. This is a better record sent. Out of the chosen twelve, one disciples, because Judas was a vilits proprietor, but when other shops not see it was "chained" there to be lain. What right, then, have we to is very seldom that our gran mother's reject the Catholic church, because weekly attempts to give an opinion til it was completely surrounded by proceeding is not entirely unknown there have been a few whose lives on any subject, and it is not surpristhem, its business so increased as to even in modern times. In New Eng- were bad among her clergy? No ing that, when it uses such intense Protestant can answer satisfactorily mental exertion so unusual, its ideas that simple question. But, further, should be of very little value. The of the ten unworthy Popes, not one facts of the case are these: Our umcan be shown to have committed any pire being absent, we consented to great crime during the time he was allow the Madison Parks to appoint Pope. Wicked men destroy their one. He was distinctly cautioned to own souls, they cannot injure the be fair and just, because, since the

the members of his congregation.

does not simply confess his sins; he it was denied. declares his repentance and promises

ligion is all ceremony, and has no how two priests can look one another The St. Johns and the 400 spectagenuine piety? We invite you to at- in the face without laughing?" If tors can see quite as well as those and refined Protestants become memought to convince the B. N. G. of by drunkenness. Know you not writes: "The order of public wor- science justify you in saying that competent to judge. He speaks of At the name of Jesus every knee is dinal Wiseman all men of falsehood so much for their religious convictions Second Witness. Scotch Presby- as Roman Catholics? We are scarcemore in need, and who would appre- financial success and a desirable in- terian.—Mr. Laing, a celebrated ly allowed to eat our Friday's fish in vestment. The population of Quincy traveller and a shrewd observer, says, peace. Many Protestants disown, ours, with far more alacrity and perseverance than we do. Let us make road, and it would be well patron- Catholics strikes every traveller who tives who become Catholics. These converts, in cases innumerable, have THIRD WITNESS. Rationalist .- The remained steadfast in spite of the well-known writer, James Parton, most trying difficulties. By their tells us that "during the intense still- courage they have proved that, whethness at Mass a low, eager whisper of er Catholicity be true or false, they prayer can be heard, and the whole are sincere in professing their faith tears in forty years. in it. If a Catholic is not sincere, he Is it true that the Catholic church is the biggest fool in the world. In cannot be the church of God because this life he meets with contempt and highway man." "Why?" asked his there have been wicked priests and ridicule, and if untrue to the convic- friend, "Because," rejoined the wag, popes? No one denies that there tions of his conscience, he must exhave been bad priests, bishops and pect in the future world that God money or your life!" popes. But what does that prove? will punish him for his unfaithfulness

edness. It does not affect the Cath- You see, then, that these popular and musicale at the Conservatory, the traders and property owners of teaching when they committed sin. readily answered. This is true of all olic church. They disobeyed her objections to the Catholic church are the Centre, and we advise them, for The bad have been extremely few in objections to the Catholic religion. that we can boast of ourselves, but empty boast; it is the sober truth; where shall we find men to equal the there is a ready, a reasonable, and a A heroic and noble man's very Catholic priesthood in devotion to convincing answer to every argument.

and reproach, they have abandoned next week.

Madison Park Game.

Our grandmother's weekly may be good and reliable authority, when it reports the size of hens' eggs, or when it records that Mr. So and So has bought a new doorsbell or has put some hinges on his front gate, but when it attempts to chronicle and criticise base ball games, the poor old weekly needs a new pair of specs.

The brilliant news-gatherer of the

Patriot gave a very stupid and conthan the apostles themselves can pre- tradictory account of the so-called game between the St. Johns and the betrayed our Saviour. Yet no one Madison Parks. He then tried to rejects the testimony of the faithful express some ideas regarding the general conduct of the St. Johns. It Church of Christ, any more than a St. Johns had almost invariably been bad Protestant minister can corrupt shamefully treated by visiting umpires, we wished to avoid and pre-

Is it true that the Catholic confes- vent trouble. He agreed to do jussional tends to increase sin? Ac- tice to both clubs, and on this condicording to Protestant ideas, when a tion the game began. The umpire is man is sorry for his sins, he steps a brother of the Madisons' pitcher, into his closet and prays. According and soon showed his brotherly love to Catholics, you must go to a priest, by roasting the St. Johns on balls confess your sins with true sorrow for and strikes, and gave our pitcher no them, restore any money or property justice. He finally wore out everyunjustly acquired, retract publicly body's patience, by deciding not out, every grave slander and calumny, a runner whom Downey fairly put and declare your intention never to out, at least, three feet from third commit a mortal sin again. Which is base. This was too rank and we the easier of the two? A Catholic protested. We demanded justice; Not having any league or national

amendment. Without these prom- committee of appeal, we refused to ises no Catholic priest would dare to continue the game unless the decision give him absolution. If the confes- was reversed and the umpire changed. sional increases sin, it ought to be They were afraid to do either. We stopped by law. Intelligent men un- had agreed previously to pay their derstand its effect. The brother of car-fare if they would play a game Henry Ward Beecher, Rev. T. K. here; as they showed a most manifest Beecher, says that "the sacrament of intention to steal it, we considered confession is of peculiar excellence that our part of the agreement was and profit to those who piously use not more binding than theirs. We the same. That confession is profit- will carry out our conditional promable is self-evident. No man ever ises when the conditions are fulfilled. viser, but he was at once a better and mit to be swindled and then pay vis- black character or mark of the inprominent Protestant business firm in upon us simple country folk by cheat- of the immortal soul, created to New York whore quire their Catholic ing us. The B. N. G. of the Patriot God's image and likeness (Gen. Is it true to say that "only ignor- demn the St. Johns because they him at a great price (Cor. 6: 20),

We spend considerable money to give subscribed to the base ball fund. 16, 18. We have not yet read the name of the B. N. G. or of his establishment on any of our lists and therefore feel nc obligation to cater to his whims or ideas. If he is not more exact in nis statements concerning our society or club perhaps some who now take his paper will be compelled to look elsewhere for information.

"Those two are just equal to one

lady said, "I know something of the evils of rum. I have buried three husbands and all were hard drinkers. number. None of us are so perfect None of them can stand. It is no fight with them. As soon as I found ty, the disgrace of nature, the ruin go ahead. Ah, me! each one of them famy, the habitation of demons, who died from the effects of liquor, but make him their wicked agent on earth PORT LAND celebrates her centennial death netted me a clear 10,000 dol- deemed by the precious blood of Jesus

Drunkenness

Is the parent and author of the all kinds of debauchery, of imprecations, of blasphemy, of discord, of robof the murder, too, of soul and body.

er of numberless other crimes and vices, the destruction of virtue and good morals, and the ruin of chastity and honor, the disgrace of man, the privation of his noble faculties of memory, understanding, and will, and the subversion of all his senses and inclinations from their proper tendency and usefulness.

Drunkenness causes men to neglect the duties of their condition in life, makes them disregard the more awful and sacred duties of religion, and renders them unconcerned about their eternal salvation and indifferent to all things that tend to the greater glory of God, which is the chief object of their creation and redemption. according to the express declaration of Almighty God who saith by his prophet: Every one that calleth upon mg name, I have created him for my glory, I have formed him and made him (Isaias 68: 7), for this sublime and divine end, that by his glorifying me on earth by faith, hope, and love, I may bring him to heaven to glorify me eternally amid the choirs of angels and saints. This sublime end is miserably forfeited y drunkards.

Drunkenness brutalizes man to the when he was in honor did not understand; he is compared to senseless beasts, and is become like to them. (48: 13). The drunkard degrades himself even beneath the brute creation, for all cattle follow only the natural instinct, which God has given them, in taking food to preserve life for the use and benefit of mankind. They never eat or drink to excess, but the drunkard goes beyond the bounds of nature into exesses of intoxication and crime, and therefore he degrades himself much beneath the brute creation.

yet confessed his sins truly, and took And while we don't complain if fairly divine impression of God's likeness counsel of a Christian father and ad- defeated, we certainly will not sub- on the soul, and brands it with the a happier man for it." We know a iting clubs for the honor they confer fernal beast. Oh! what degradation clerks to go to confession. Let us admits that the decision was ques- 1: 26), redeemed with the precious tionable. Why then does he con- blood of the son of God, bought bu and sanctified by the Holy Ghost at baptism to become the living temple of the most blessed Trinity. Not only the soul, but the body and members too, were become by baptism a holy sanctuary, which is violated bers are the temple of the Holy Ghost who is in you. You are the temple of are the temple of God; but if any man violate the temple of God, him shall God destroy, for the temple of God is first class games to those wno have holy, which you are. 1 Cor. 3:

> a soul addicted to drunkenness; the spirit of sanctity and true piety has no part in the conduct of a drunkard, and the spirit of prayer and recollection is quite gone from him.

By drunkenness the person loses almost all the faculties and powers of soul and body; his memory, will, and understanding are nearly ex-A doctor figures it out that an tinct, reason is gone, his limbs totter average woman will shed a barrel of under him, his eyes shoot forth a deadly glare, his lungs, oppressed with destructive humors, can hardly breathe; his liver is decayed, his heart palpitates, his mind and judgment cannot discern, his mouth is "it is a lawyer and a doctor-your filled with cursed execrations and blasphemies, and his immortal soul, Making the best of it. -At a meet- made once to the image and likeness ing of temperance women an old of God, now appears branded with the hideous character of a demon, and as if designed for eternal dam-

they would drink I got them to in- of his family, the scandal of the sure their lives heavily, and let them neighborhood, the receptacle of inthanks be to a kind Providence each to allure and destroy many souls, re-

most dreadful crimes of lust, and of bery, of all manner of stealth, and Drunkenness is the fruitful moth-

ile degree of a beast, according to the expression of the Psalmist, Man,

The Spirit of God cannot abide in

CAMPHO

Special Price in Large Quanti Pov nsect

In any quantity desired. Small sifting

CENTS

r is the best imported, and can always be relied Prescription Pharmacy, Cor. Hane

FINE TAILO

arantee that any work done by me canno this town, or in the City of Boston; and a trial. Then you will be sure of

WILLIAM J. V Merchant Tailor, rancock Street,

OVER J. H. VEAZIE'S DRUG ST

Comblished by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822. TIRRELL & SONS.

rriages, Harness, Wagons,

55, 57 and 59 Hancock Street, QUINCY, MASS.

I Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

THE

ANDREW

PA

House,

PARIS GI

CHLORIDE

And All Disinfed -AT

WEST QUI

F. F. CRA

FURNIT

Hardware, Paints a Cor. Hancock and Cl

QUINCY, 1

W.E.BROWN,

UNDERTAKER, Cer. Hancock and Washington Streets.

Residence, Faxon Ave.

Telephone connections.

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

Old Pianos Repolished

MADE NEW Furniture Cleaned

JOHN KANE WEST QUINCY.

ark Game.

he St. Johns. It wore out every- by drunkards.

Drunkenness

T's weekly may be Is the parent and author of the authority, when it most dreadful crimes of lust, and of of hens' eggs, or all kinds of debauchery, of imprecanat Mr. So and So tions, of blasphemy, of discord, of robloor-bell or has put bery, of all manner of stealth, and is front gate, but of the murder, too, of soul and body.

to chronicle and Drunkenness is the fruitful moth. games, the poor er of numberless other crimes and new pair of spees. vices, the destruction of virtue and of the good morals, and the ruin of chastity and honor, the disgrace of man. the privation of his noble faculties of memory, understanding, and will, and the subversion of all his senses and inclinations from their proper tendency and usefulness.

Drankenness causes men to neglect the duties of their condition in life, makes them disregard the more ses such intense awful and sacred duties of religion. nusual, its ideas and renders them unconcerned about ttle value. The their eternal salvation and indifferent these: Our um- to all things that tend to the greater we consented to glory of God, which is the chief object of their creation and redemption. according to the express declaration of Almighty God who saith by his t invariably been prophet: Every one that calleth by visiting um- upon mg name, I have created him avoid and pre- for my glory, I have formed him and made him (Isaias 68: 7), for this nd on this condi- sublime and divine end, that by his The umpire is glorifying me on earth by faith, hope, disons' pitcher, and love, I may bring him to heaven brotherly love to glorify me eternally amid the Johns on balls choirs of angels and saints. This e our pitcher no sublime end is miserably forfeited

Drunkenness brutalizes man to the owney fairly put vile degree of a beast, according to feet from third the expression of the Psalmist, Man. when he was in honor did not undereasts, and is become like to them. (48: 13). The drunkard degrades aimself even beneath the brute creaess the decision tion, for all cattle follow only the umpire changed natural instinct, which God has o do either. We given them, in taking food to presly to pay their serve life for the use and benefit of mankind. They never eat or drink to excess, but the drunkard goes beit, we considered youd the bounds of nature into exagreement was cesses of intoxication and crime, and therefore he degrades himself much beneath the brute creation.

Drunkenness, in fine, cancels the . omplain if fairly divine impression of God's likeness ly will not sub. on the soul, and brands it with the was ones. 1: 26), redeemed with the precious n does he con- blood of the son of God, bought by because they him at a great price (Cor. 6: 20). and sanctified by the Holy Ghost at of the most blessed Trinity. Not only the soul, but the body and memoly sanctuary, which is violated v drunkenness. Know you not the living God. 1 Cor. 6: 15, 19; 2 Cor. 6: 16. Know you not that you are the temple of God; but if any man the St. Johns. violate the temple of God, him shall the money to give God destroy, for the temple of God is those wno have holy, which you are. 1 Cor. 3:

The Spirit of God cannot abide in a soul addicted to drunkenness; the spirit of sanctity and true piety has no part in the conduct of a drunknot more exact in ard, and the spirit of prayer and reccerning our society ollection is quite gone from him.

By drunkenness the person loses almost all the faculties and powers of soul and body; his memory, will, and understanding are nearly exout that an tinct, reason is gone, his limbs totter deadly glare, his lungs, oppressed with destructive humors, can hardly of God, now appears branded with deous character of a demon, ad as if designed for eternal dam-

The drunkard is the curse of sociev, the disgrace of nature, the ruin of his family, the scandal of the m neighborhood, the receptacle of inem famy, the habitation of demons, who but make him their wicked agent on earth l Providence each to allure and destroy many souls, reclear 10,000 dol- deemed by the precious blood of Jesus

CAMPHOR.

Special Price in Large Quantities.

Powder. sect In any quantity desired. Small sifting cans

CENTS

is the best imported, and can always be relied upon to kill every time s Prescription Pharmacy, Cor. Hancock & School Sts.

FINE TAILORING.

rantee that any work done by me cannot be excelled by any done own, or in the City of Boston; and should you doubt this just a trial. Then you will be sure of it.

WILLIAM J. WELSH, Merchant Tailor,

ancock Street, Quincy.

(OVER J. H. VEAZIE'S DRUG STORE.)

ablished by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822.

TIRRELL & SONS.

Harness, Wagons

57 and 59 Hancock Street. QUINCY, MASS.

Renairing Promptly Attended to

ANDREW M. MICHLER, House, Sign & Fresco PAINTING,

Paper Hanging and Whitewashing. GRAINING AND GLAZING Orders Promptly Attended to.

THE

PARIS GREEN. CHLORIDE

And All Disinfectants

-AT

READ'S PHARMACY.

WEST QUINCY.

F. F. CRANE,

FURNITURE

Hardware, Paints and Oils. 101. Hancock and Chestnut Sts. caused considerable discussion at the salary received from that source for Roche, c., 5 (G.Cuning'am, 2b, 5). QUINCY. MASS.

EBROWN, UNDERTAKER,

Hancock and Washington Streets.

Residence, Faxon Ave. one connections

lages and Flowers furnished.

d Pianos Repolished Men and Boys.

MADE NEW

JOHN KANE WEST QUINCY.

We are selling them at the Lowest Prices in Quincy.

Tirrell Bros.,

Gentlemen's Furnishings, 17 HANCOCK STREET.

Catholic Quincy. NUMBER III.

McDonnell; No. 7-Peter Cahill and Thomas Connorton.

The school was opened on the sixth of February, 1853. Patrick McDonnell was chosen Superintendent, and George Cahill, Vice Super-John Riordan, Patrick Ward, Peter Cahill, Mary McDevitt, Bridget Mc-Inerney, Mary Anne Cahill, Mary Anne McGewan, Mary O'Connor, Elen O'Connor, Sarah Riley and Susan Riley were the teachers who had classes at the opening. Rev. Father Roddan presided at the openaddress to the children and to the parents who were present on the octotal, sixty-two. A Catholic Sunday-school was a great novelty in attention from the citizens. Most the plan, and some little murmur of lyceum to be used for a Catholic school, was silenced. The Sunday-

Father Roddan delivered two lectures on a work which at that time was very popular, "The Vestiges of Crea-

Hall by Dr. Orestes A. Brownson, liquor in town, but no complaints Rodges, 25,

the party. Mr. Gay was then depot mother trembled until that 4th of July Downey, 3b, master at Quincy, and the proprie- was over.

duct themselves, and they would not form of the depot until the team came

John Crowley and Edward Riordan; joined the procession and marched looked very mysterious, shook his of the paper. No. 6-Michael Fenton and John to the depot, and proceeded to Ab- head, and said nothing. The rumor June 26th, St. Johns vanquished ington in the cars.

> nic was the presence of Mr. O'Dono- ammunition. hue, an exile of '48, who had recent-

hall over Frederick Hardwick's store was made by the Young Catholics places, but no other harm was done. at K. of L. pienie, July 3. They on Franklin street. These lectures Friend Society. At the meeting held It was providential that the church go to Salem July 5th, to play the were published in the Boston Pilot, May 8th, 1853, a committee was ap- was saved. Had it been burned, the Naumkeags for whom Barrett, now of which paper Father Roddan was pointed to notify all persons selling feelings of the people were so excited pitches. At South Quincy, Eatnas, then editor. The lectures caused a liquor in town, to abandon the traffic, that the results might have been ter- July 10, Dorchesters, July 17, Neponlong controversy between Father otherwise the committee would pros- rible. Roddan and several Protestant min- ecute them. The committee were isters, one of the most prominent of Daniel Riordan, N. E. Roche, Patrick whom was the Rev. Orville Dewey. McDonnell, Patrick Connorton, Jas. As soon as the Sunday-school was McDevitt, Hugh Mundy, John Linein working order, a committee of the han, Charles Scannell, Daniel Lane, Young Catholics Friend Society, con- John McGavin, Edward Swain, Roche, John Dinegan, Patrick Mc- Jeremiah Crowley, Patrick Griffin, Donnell, Patrick Garritty, Maurice Peter O'Niel, Cornelius Horgan, Sheahan, Daniel Lane, William Fair- William Ward, Lawrence McGowan, the batteries being exchanged. cloth, William Ward, and Lawrence Thomas Connorton, Daniel D. Ring, McGowan were appointed to get up James Parker, Timothy Barry, and a course of lectures. The opening Patrick Garritty. This committee lecture was delivered in the Town notified all who were known to sell Downey, 3bl,

who was at that time publishing were made in court on the subject. Barry, s. s., "Brownson's Review," one of the In 1854 Father Roddan moved to McCarthy, p., best, if not the ablest Catholic publi- Randolph, where he resided until he Cray, c. f .. cation in America. He was followed took charge of Purchase Street church Pitts, l. f., by Rev. Father Roddan, Rev. Nich- in Boston, which was vacant by the olas J. O'Brien, then stationed at removal of Rev. Father Gallager to the Cathedral, and Edward Young, Springfield. Father Roddan, while Esq., of Boston. These lectures editor of the Boston Pilot, spent the "Thomas," p., caused considerable discussion at the salary received from that source for Roche, c., tures and the subjects treated of. were read with interest all over Amer- Golden, 3b, The society got up several courses ica, and he soon made the Pilot, the Keef, r. f., of lectures afterwards; but although Catholic Paper of America. He also White, c. f., many able and eloquent gentlemen wrote many articles for "Brownson's Donovan,s. s., addressed the the people of Quincy, Review," some of which were noticed the first course was always consid- by all the leading journals in Europe. During the pastorate of Father Rod- By innings The first annual picnic of the dan, the Know Nothing craze was Athletics, Catholics of Quincy, was held in at its height. At this distance of time Abington Grove, on the 18th of Au- it is amusing to recollect the many Thomas, S. Base hit, Barry, twogust, 1853. At the meeting of July ridiculous canards that were set affoat base hit — Cunningham. Umpire—

24th, the following were appointed about the Catholics. One Sunday a as a committee to get up the picnic: lady came home from meeting in a June 17th, the St. Johns defeated Patrick Garritty, George Cahill, terrible fright. She went into the the Roxburys, a very strong team, by Hugh Mundy, Patrick Connorton, kitchen in a passion of tears and said a score of 13 to 2. After the first Daniel Riordan, Lawrence McGow- to her girl, "Mary what did I ever do inning, the game was excellent. and William Ward. When the com- astounded, until the lady explained Barron played first in grand style, mittee applied to the owner of the that her minister in his sermon, told and led the batting. Downey and grove to hire it for a Catholic picnic, the people that the Papist girls were Thomas also batted well. he was surprised, and would not let ordered to poison every one they lived it until he made some inquiries about with, the coming 4th of July. Mary's the kind of people who were to be of laugh reassured the lady, but many a

tor of the grove visited him to pro- An amusing incident came to our cure the necessary information. knowledge which will tend to show Dell, r.f. Mr. Gay told him he need be under the temper of the times. Somebody hoche, c., no apprehension about the matter, was building a house in Quincy, or Ford, c.f., that the Catholics of Quincy were vicinity; they sent a case of iron orderly people who knew how to con- pipe as freight, which lay on the plat-

create a revolution in Abington. for it; a certain brawling Know Noth-The grove was let for five dollars. ing who used to be round the depot Smith, 35., Picnics at that time were new ideas. noticed it and at once anxiously in- Duan, p., c., At the first meeting of the Young The committee were obliged to quired who owned it and what was in Catholics Friend Society, steps were procure swings and put them up; in the case. Mr. William Rhines, who McCarthy, 1b, taken to establish a Sunday-school. the evening they had to take them then kept the grain store, and who Tierney, 25, The town was divided into seven down, and return them to Quincy; was a great practical joker, in answer Bresnahan, c., s., 3 0 0 0 0 10 3 Bresnahan, c., s., 3 0 0 0 2 3 2 districts, and a committee of two see about dinner and refreshments, to "L's" question, said "don't you appointed to collect the names and and make all the arrangements for know, them are guns going up to the ages of all the Catholic children. a new departure. The music was Catholic church." L swallowed the The names of the first committee furnished by the St. Patrick's Band, bait, he drove off, called P and some were: District No. 1-James Mc- of Boston, then under the leadership others to raid the arms, but when the Devitt and Nicholas E. Roche; No. of Mr. Kane. The people formed a posse reached the depot, the case was 2-John Riordan and John McGann; procession at the Lyceum in the gone. Mr. Rhines made Mr. Gay-No. 3-William Ward and William morning, and marched round town. who also loved a joke-aware of his Guinan; No. 4-William Faircloth When they reached the new church, story to L and when Mr. Gay was came to town, and the game with and Lawrence McGowan; No. 5- the children who had assembled there, asked what became of the case, he them will be noticed in another part

ly escaped from Van Dieman's land the presence of Ned Buntline, or the 6; this is the biggest record ever with Meagher and Mitchel. On his Angel Gabriel. Whatever reasons made in any game by any of our men. intendent; Lawrence McGowan, arrival in the grove, the band struck induced them to give this town a wide Lynch, Ford, Bryant, and Thompup the "Exile of Erin." It is diffi- berth, the people were gala they kept son hit hard. Bryant played a fine cult to describe the scene; O'Dono- away. Some charitable Christians game at second. He and Roche hue, broken down in health, stood stretched a rope across Copeland work together like mechinery. on the platform bareheaded, tears Street one evening that Father Rodstreaming down his cheeks; stand- dan was down town, but by some scores ing round were hundreds of Irishmen providential circumstance it was seen Downey,3b, from Abington, Weymouth, Ran- and removed before he drove up to Lynch,p. l. f., dolph, and other towns, many of West Quincy. During his charge of Bryant, 2b, ing of the school; he delivered an them who were concerned in the '48 the Parish, the "Hellions," were in Thompson, l. f. p, 5 2 2 2 0 7 2 movement, and all sympathized with full blast. The "Shades," a saloon Smith, s. s., the escaped exile. Donohue made a that stood on the land now partly Roche, c. casion. The number of boys who tew brief remarks, and the dancing covered by the church, was set on Ford, c.f., were in attendance at the first ses- was renewed. We have assisted fire by an incendiary, and burned to sion was thirty-six; girls twenty-six; at many picnics since then, but we the ground. The bowling alley lay are of opinion that the first Catholic very near the church, and when the McDonald c. Quincy at that time, and it attracted picnic has never since been surfire reached it the church was in great F. Maguire, 1b, passed. The entire congregation danger. A line of hose was run from attention from the citizens. Most seemed then to have been one large the brook, through what is now Mr. Still, 2b, 4 0 1 1 0 1 0 family of which each felt that he or she James Elwards' avenue, into the F. Cabill, 2, 4 0 0 0 2 0 0 was a member. After the picnic, the church yard, but before the stream J. Cahill, s. s., disapprobation, about allowing the propr eter wrote to Mr. Gay, thank-reached the building some godly saint J. Maguire, p, ing him for recommending the cut the hose, and the engine was renparty, and when Mr. George Cahill dered useless. The Catholics crowdschool continued to meet in the school continued to meet in the went to pay for the grove, he refused ed round the church, they procured lyceum until the church was finished. went to pay for the grove, no tensor washtubs, pails, and every available to accept the money, and said that washtubs, pails, and every available During the winter of 1850 Rev. to accept the money, and said that the Catholics of Quincy could always vessel, drew water from the neighhave the grove free for their picnics. boring wells, and kept the side of the

The first organized effort to break building next the fire wet. The paint tion." They were delivered in the down the liquor traffic in Quincy, on the church was blistered in many Base Ball. For June 12th, a game had been arranged with the Charlestons. On

account of the disability of some signed with the Naumkeags of Salem of their best players they sent word for a large salary, and has been very last Friday night that they could not successful. He is pitching a great come. A game was then arranged be game this season, and shows the tween the St. Johns and Athletics, benefit of gymnasium practice last

A.B. R. I.B. TB. P.O. 5 2 2 2 10

1 2 1 0 0 1 1 0 1-7 Struck out-By McCarthy, 11; by

an, Patrick Ward, John Kirk, to you that you want to murder me Wright pitched splendidly, making a tained some severy injuries at a re-Thomas Connerton, Peter Cahill, and my little children?" Mary was total of 18 assists and only one error. cent fire in Atlantic.

Score, June 17, 1886:

Brennan, r.f.,

Dann, 3; by Plummer, 8. Two ba hits-Downey. Umpire-P. Cray. 123456789

June 19th, the Madison Parks

ran round town that the cellar of the the Chelseas, score 12 to: 4 Our clab An interesting feature of the pic- Catholic church was full of guns and batted very hard, making 15 singles with a total of 17. Downey slugged Quincy was happily exempted from heavily getting 5 hits with a total of

45 12 15 17 27 23 7 123456789= Struck out-By Lynch 3; by Thompson 5; by Maguire 10. Two base hits -Downey, Ford. Umpire-P.Cray.

The St. Johns play the Randolphs sets, July 24 Chase and Sanborn, July 31. Harbor Views, of East Boston, August 7, Roxburys, August 14.

Barrett, of the St. Johns, has

If Downey continues to bat as well as at present, the Letroits or New Yorks will want him mext year.

The St. Johns will have great talent at the picnic game. Look out for them.

Rudderhan, of last year's St. Johns has signed with the Bangors. John is a fine player and deserves success. Barron did some magnificent playing in the Roxbury game.

When Bryant touches a runner, the man knows it.

Thompson is quite a pitcher. Wait till you see him throw from the outfield.

Roche visited Brockton Tuesday, and had quite a chat with Tuckerman, now pitching for the Brocktons. Tuckerman and Roche were the battery of last year's Westerleys, of R. I.

Denny Ford opened everybody's eyes with that 2 bagger in the Chel-

Lynch pitched a bretty game until his arms gave out.

McCarthy, of the Athletics, sus-

"Oh, dear," sighed Mrs. P., with a toothache. "Why can't people be born without!" "If you will reflect a moment, my dear," replied Mr. P., 2 "vou will be convinced that such is the fact."

1 0 0 0 18 0 God sends his rain upon the just and unjust alike, and he makes his seasons the same for all men; but tempered drought and lessened flood, earlier spring and later fall has the 45 13 9 10 27 24 4 man with a well-drained farm.

SILVERWARE Wedding Presents HATS

C. F. Pettengill, Court Room Building.

BUY YOUR Furniture

OF

CLAPP BROS.

CBACKERS, ROCKETS, ROMAN CANDLES, CAPS, LANTERNS,

BOSTON PRICES

TORPEDOES.

Old Post Office Building before going to press.

C. A. SPEAR'S, 86 HANCOCK ST.

I. W. Lombard,

New Straw

ROBERTSON BLOCK,

CAUTION !

Before buying BUTTER, be latest prices. For these call and princes hung, or demise; ministers

ROGERS BROS.

W. A. HODGES. BAKER

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers, &c. these Asiatics is that which distin-OF ALL KINDS.

Promptly Attended to

ORDER YOUR PRINTING

FOR SUNBURN, FRECKLE AND TAN. USE DURCIN'S AMBER LOTION. 25 cents per Bottle.

SOOTHING, --- COOLING. I guarantee the contents of every package of our "Atlas Mixed Paint" over, the pair proceeds to the hall, vice, could find no sweetness in the en parents (A. D. 114), had studied

fault of the paint proven. A. G. DURGIN.

Look at our samples before buying your paints.

AUGTIONEER.

surance Broker.

Fire Insurance Co.'s.

Election of Officers.

ensuing year: John J. Byron, Pres.; True Christian Charity. Edward J. Powers, Vice-Pres.; John P. Murphy, Rec. Sec.; Richard van; Finance Com., Daniel McCar- I don't love any but her!" thy, Cornelius Desmond, John Shee-

The Division is in a prosperous wants the licker law amended. in numbers in this country since last oysters. year, there being now eight Divisions,

system in this state.

209 Washington St., Boston. wives and families will be left in a monies come to an end.

Sergeant at arms, Timothy Sheehan, he could not speak for a week. He like this.

drain on the treasury for the past oyster on the half shell. The shell is ly all of their customs. The needle until those "good tidings of great "You have then consigned your own 6), or why the Divine Saviour che year, upwards of \$500 being paid out known at home the soft side of their compass points to the South joy" came, that might well bring flesh and blood either to slavery or to begin his work of mercy for benefits to members who were not abroad. Some men carry this re- instead of to the North, as does ours. down man's guardian angels, to sing prostitution!" able to perform their daily labor. semblance in their faces. A great Throughout the country the gentry and rejoice over the Holy Infant that What an alternative for an im-The A. O. H. have increased largely many men have countenances like allow their finger-nails to grow to an was forever to bless the habitations mense number of children in every The memory is perpetually less than their finger-nails to grow to an was forever to bless the habitations

Chinese Peculiarities. BY AN EYE-WITNESS.

China, is much impressed by the strangeness of his surroundings and the incidents that present themselves to him; but perhaps, principally, the peculiar customs of the people, which are in such a marked contradistinction to those of our own race.

For instance, while a divorce law prevails in the empire, the husband is the only one benefitting thereby. A wife cannot secure a divorce from her partner, no matter what crimes the husband may, through legal process, put her away for disobedience. The object of this is to teach the wife that she is the inferior, and must be alto Chinese females. This custom of superiority is followed closely by all ranks, not only in life, but even in the titles in death; as, "Emperors sure and see that you get the pang, or fall as mountains fall; tsuh, 'come to an end;' officials puh luh, 'resign their dignities;' while the common people sze, 'die.' " It is our custom to be draped in mournful black to testify to the world our sorrow for some dear one, who has preceded us in the universal journey The Chinese in mourning wear all white clothing and white shoes. The period of mourning for a parent i

One good custom prevalent among guishes married from single females. The former wear their hair combed Orders for WEDDING CAKE back from the forehead, while the latter adorn themselves with a fringe. or, as we call it, a bang. This would be a very fair idea to introduce in this country, providing the ladies would use it honestly.

A description of one part of a 9th, a plan was formulated for the hibition which is not shared by the angels to guard. Real Estate, Mortgage and In purpose of establishing an insurance bridegroom, who enjoys the dainties Insurance Fund at a very small ex-

to appear together in public."

John Murray, Peter Kavanagh, dred postage stamps and then went to attempt the description of any ways of these alone, among heathens would be to strangle them? But no, to devils!" (Psalm 105: 37). Daniel McCarthy, James Nylan; to bed with his tongue so swelled that number of them in a short article of every clime, have no other cra- you will say,—some one may per- believe it firmly, and turn with

condition, notwithstanding the heavy The family man resembles an the Asiatic race is the origin of near-held this scene everywhere renewed, what then!" he asks,—and answers: "a child is born to us" (Isaiab, extreme length, to signify that they of the children of Adam. do no work. Cold water is seldom Never can the honor of man and rous! Either to perish from expos- ent to entertain us; it is like the as follows: two in Weymouth, two "What is it you like about that used as a beverage, being consid- the heart of woman be impeached ure and starvation on a dung-hill, or repositories in animals that are fill in Quincy, one in Canton, one in girl?" asked one young man of an- ered unwholesome. We have many with any more foul and mean species be eaten up by beasts and birds of with stores of food, on which they Randolph, one in Norwood, one in other. "My arm," was the brief in this country who agree with the of heartlessness, than is shown in prey; either to wear away a short ruminate when their present passes.

history of the affair.

Roman Catholic Missionaries, who them. give up all ties, and, by adopting The life of an infant was not proverts - or perhaps their murderers. (Tacitus' Hist., v., 5). Their graves dot the country, but What can be more startling than they are leaving monuments to them- the uncontrollable indignation of in all the principal cities.

space is filled. In this I shall imi- with horror on the abominable pagan tate my almond-eved brother.

Chinese wedding may be of interest tomed iniquity does the domestic and by you—into flocks kept in the same and is taken from Prof. Douglass' social condition of all refined and manner as your herds of oxen, or "China." "In the reception-room civilized pagan nations become, in goats, or sheep, or horses, we would COURT ROOM BUILDING, the bridegroom awaits his bride on a the lapse of ages, that the most dread even more the unspeakable senseless and reckless habits are horrors that go along with the No Botch-work. Proofs corrected descends to her level, and removing only because it is unable to defend troops of children. The seraglios, her veil, gazes on her face for the itself-is left without any protection composed of such wretched foundceeds in so doing will hold rule in breathed an atmosphere, everywhere 27). the household. This trial of skill contaminated by gross and habitual Justin was, himself, born of heathfragrant breath, no delight in the af- under Gnostic, Peripatetic, Plaship heaven and earth and their anfections of infancy. None but fools tonic, and Pythagorean masters, shown them, and could never cestors. They then go to dinner in __as the wisdom of their sages then and still wore the philosopher's called safe either from burning,

provided as his appetite may suggest. for power or wealth, and the equally senate. The testimony of another seen with melancholy frequency Agent for Imperial and City of London Members of the Order can join the The attendants next hand to each in fierce and long-continued sounds of learned convert from paganism, the domestic life, as well as in pense; and in case of death, their changed pledges, the wedding cerefancy were little heeded, and too of an eye-witness: "I see you," he other parts of Asia." Could: Room 4, Rogers Building. Opp. State St. position which would not necessitate "In some parts of the country it an unnatural parent. The struggling dren to beasts and birds of prey, or man race ask more? It was the their depending on the cold charity is customary for the bride to sit up bodies of the newborn, of the poor even wretchedly choke to death ter helplessness and impossibility. of the public. The many benefits to late into the night answering riddles and degraded, who formed the mass your own offspring." All that he revenge or resistance, on the part be derived from this benevolent or which are propounded to her by the of pagan society, floated, unnoticed says, from his own knowledge, of those innocents, that made the visit ganization ought to be an incentive guests; in other parts it is usual for by the rich and refined, down many the horrors of pagan depravity, can-At the monthly meeting of the A. to those eligible to membership to her to show herself for a time in the a classical stream that mirrored in not be allowed to stain these pages. strangely numerous and so commended to the contract of the O. Hibernians, Div. No. 5., the fol- join in the ranks of an Order whose hall, whither her husband does not its waters the villas and porticoes of Lectantius, another convert, conlowing officers were elected for the "Motto" is Friendship, Unity, and accompany her, as it is contrary to the great, and the fanes and temples siders even more fully the case of a type of character, so base as etiquette for a husband and wife ever of cruel gods and more cruel god- the exposure of infants, and (A. D. as cruel, that it sinks down even "Is you wife's name Margaret?" This is only a part of their ceremo- lands, alas! the baby was left upon to plead a false pity, as an ex-Roche, Fin. Sec.; John Deady, asked the hired man. "No," said ny, which, if customary with us, the marsh, or in the loathsome purcuse for throwing away their infants never have come to this! The Treas.; Visiting Com., Michael Mcthe farmer; "Margy's short for oleowould make the percentage of unlieu, or on the reeking dunghill, to rather than see them die before their spirit, who "was a murderer from Carthy, Denis Ford, Cornelius Donomargarine and I call her that 'cause married females in this state much wrestle but a little while for life with eyes: "Is it not," he says, "as beginning," as our Lord decision of the larmer So many are the peculiarities of lions of the forsaken offspring of fruit of your wombs out into places gated these horrors. Yes! "the hy; Standing Com., Patrick Danehy, A young man licked over two hun-Without doubt the superstition of for many a dreary age, the sun be- keep and feed them." "Ay, and Never again shall we wonder "

superstition prevailing among the Can it be possible, we shall be asked, under the scourge and dagger Chinese, the T'sin T'sin massacre of that it prevailed to any extent brutal master, or if favored with 1870 turnishes a good example, among the ancients, so brave, so re-An observant Caucasian, visiting This was caused by the circulation of fined, so enlightened? Is it a certain victims of unrestrained and fie the report that the Sisters of Charity and proved fact that-not the savstationed in that city (French ladies) ages of the antique world, but the were kidnapping and murdering Chi- classical and most celebrated nations nese children, for the purpose of before Christ, such as Greece and making medicine from their eyeballs. Rome - practised, permitted, and Mythology and History (vol. is This may seem incredible, but can sanctioned such horrors? With deep 10), "that children were offered easily be verified by a look at any anguish and bitter regret we are Moloch," that is, they were placed forced to say it must be admitted as Many speculations and theories a proved and certain fact: our feelhave been advanced to further the ings long struggled violently against civilization of these people, but none believing that mankind had ever have met with the success that the in- reached that pitch of savageness; he may commit; but if she even troduction of railways will have. The we have sought every means of distransgresses so much as to disobey people of the coast are familiar with proving the extent, or at least the her father-in-law or mother-in-law, Europeans, and can be noticed al- public sanction, of such ancient barready making use of many civilized barity. But there is the statement of comforts; but those in the interior Aristotle (Polit vii., 16), that the only know of outsiders as "Fank- exposure of infants was permitted, wer," or "foreign devils," and until and was a common practice all FIREWOLKS

QUINCY. - - Mass.

Ways courteous, humble, and obedient to her lord and master. A little of woman suffrage would be beneficial wer," or "foreign devils," and until and was a common practice all throughout the most civilized and highly-polished of ancient nations, give the country up to travel and out- Greece, except, he says, at Thebes side business competition, China will alone; but their fate was not much remain where she is to-day - where better at Thebes, where the governshe has been for centuries. The only ment took charge of the foundlings, civilizing process known in the inte- only to make them the slaves for life rior now is that conducted by the of any one who was willing to rear

> Asiatic costume and manners, meet | tected by law or by public opinion in with much success. Their lives are any of the nations that were known one long labor in the midst of con- to Tacitus, for he singled out among stant danger, and the end is the lay- the peculiarities of the Jews-whom ing of their bones thousand of miles he thoroughly despised - that they from home, in the midst of their con- held child-murder to be a crime.

selves in the splendid churches, Justin, when, addressing the Ro- idol. (Evagrius, H. E. lib. 22). schools, convents, etc., that one sees man emperor himself, he glories in Athens, boys were forced to the bold assertion, that the Christhemselves before the geddess Ar One Chinese custom is to stop tians in the empire never abandon mis until their blood covered writing when you think your allotted their offspring, and that they look custom of casting their children out to die, or to be picked up by stran-Pagan Treatment of Childhood, gers. Should they die, he goes on to say, we would consider ourselves So utterly disordered, and so guilty of murder; but should they thoroughly depraved by long-accus- be gathered up-as is often done formed and fostered, until childhood maintenance of those nefarious ments. The blunted sensibilities of nated, instead of being made, as you

their apartments, through the open began to insinuate—none but fools cloak during a residence of more posure, or infamy, so long as door of which the guests scrutinize would cultivate feelings of compasting than ten years in Rome, where he ganism had one of its temples. are 103 divisions and two military and make their remarks on the desion, or heed the outstretched hand held a public debate with the pagan Jerome S. MacDonald, companies, with a membership of meanor of the bride. This ordeal is of feebleness, or stoop to the appeal Crescens; and yet he was not 9,600. At the State Convention of the more trying to her since etiquette of helpless infants, even of those inthe Order, held in Worcester, June forbids her to eat anything — a pronocents whom God sends his own sweeping accusation against all pasaid, Grote should tell us (vol. i.s. gan nations, in the very face of the Hist. of Greece) that the me Amid the uproar of fierce contests Roman emperor and the Roman shameful mutilation of children revelry in vast cities, the cries of in- Minutius Felix, may be given as that religious worship of Phrygia & often hushed forever by the hand of says (chap. 30), "expose your chil- darkest, deadliest hatred of the

desses. Too often, and in too many 303) answers those who are wont low the wretchedness of our manho the famished dog or vulture. Mil-cruel an act of murder to cast the (John 8: 4), must have in dle, no other tomb. Day after day, chance take pity on the outcasts, and creased delight towards Bethlebe

heathen nation, civilized or barba- ing back when we have nothing P Chinese in this custom. As to the this cowardly victimizing of infants. span of life in the mines or mills, fails .- Addison.

"All antiquity moreover attest

says the erudite and exact A

Banier, in his classical volumes the arms of his brazen statue, whi at once bent downwards dropped the infants into a burn furnace at his feet. Mention is me of this demoniacal rite by Plato his Minos; by the pagan histor Justin and Quintas Curtius; by Books of Holy Writ in many place (but see 4 Kings, 17, 31); horrible to relate, its continuar ilized nations, is noticed by To other Fathers. We care not to merate all the places-for they; many, too many, alas! even mentioned-where children were fered to Melcarth, Adramalen Anamalech, Baal, and many of idols like the frightful Moloch, in Crete had a man's body and bull's head. (Lactant Inst.

with Baal, in Syria, children tied up in sacks and flung from pinnacles of the temples. (Hei and Judenehem, B. 6, 4). In Bos the capital of Arabia, boys w slaughtered before a square idol, and their remains put under

One lamentable fact goes to sla that these sacrifices of children spired no horror, even among better classes, in the largest a most flourishing cities. When children, of the noblest families Carthage, were actually immolated Moloch or Saturn, 300 more not the wanted, were presented for the say purpose by their infatuated parent (Lact. Div. Inst., i., 21). In f the ruling passion of heathend cruelty to human beings, was str cline and downfall. Minutius Fel Tertullian (Apolog. c. 9), Lac tus, in many laces, and the Decree any of its horrid rites still left at

earth by being born an Infant

Vol. 1. No. 4.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW. Stationery and Confectionery,

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO.

Lynn City Laundry 80 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

DON'T KEAD THIS.

SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc. TOBACCO, Confectionery, Cigars,

You can find a Choice Line of

C. MISCHLER. Honse, Sign, Fresco Painter

Glazier, Paper Hanging,

Graining, &c. WASHINGTON STREET,

Near Capens Bridge, Braintree, Mass.

Shoes. E. B. G

Will sell to EVERYBO MONITOR. TEN PER CENT. CHE

CEORCE SAVILLE,

Boots, Shoes

Slippers, Ready-Made Clothin

HATS & CAP

GENTS'

UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER

CLOTHING. 90 HANCOCK STREET,

FURNISHING

You can find at WILSON'S MARK

HANCOCK STREET. The largest and best assortment

GROCERIES

PROVISIONS This side of the city. Also.

Teas, Coffees and Spices. At the Lowest Prices. TRY

Wilson's Haxall.

Knights of Labor To and Cigars.

GEO. F. WILSON &

WILSON'S BUILDING.

any extent brutal master, or if favored with no ural gifts, be all their life long victims of unrestrained and fier

all antiquity moreover attests the erudite and exact Ak), "that children were offered Moloch," that is, they were placed dropped the infants into a burni furnace at his feet. Mention is me

ny of its horrid rites still left at i

d, Grote should tell us (vol. i...) reased delight towards Bethlehen 'a child is born to us" (Isaiah), or why the Divine Saviour chost

g back when we have nothing p away a short ruminate when their present pasts

Glycerine

Quincy Stonitue,

him to judgment.

March, 1496.

11th of June.

ral's, which bore a charmed life.

COLUMBUS AS A MONK.

Vol. 1. No. 4.

QUINCY, AUGUST, 1886.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW, Stationery and Confectionery,

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO. Agent for the

Lynn City Laundry, 80 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

DON'T KEAD THIS.

SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE

Stationery, Periodicals, Elc.

TOBACCO,

You can find a Choice Line of

C. MISCHLER.

Honse, Sign, Fresco Painter, Glazier, Paper Hanging, Graining, &c.

WASHINGTON STREET,

Near Capens Bridge, Braintree, Mass.

Muslin 5 cts. per yd. MUSLIN REMNANTS

> AT A BARCAIN. A NEW LINE OF

Ladies', Misses' and Children's

HOSIERY.

CHILDREN'S LACE CAPS. Ladies' Sunshades and Umbrellas.

Misses FLYNN'S,

Cor. Hancock & School Sts.

J. H. McGOVERN,

DEALER IN

SHOES, &

COPELAND ST.,

West Quincy.

BOOTS.

Boots and Shoes.

E. B. GLOVER Will sell to EVERYBODY who buys the QUINCY from Ireland and Ireland's representatives in Lon-

MONITOR. TEN PER CENT. CHEAPER. TRY HIM.

CEORGE SAVILLE,

Boots, Shoes

Slippers,

Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS & CAPS,

GENTS'

FURNISHING

GOODS. UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER CLOTHING.

90 HANCOCK STREET,

QUINCY. - - - - MASS. Post Office Building

You can find at

WILSON'S MARKET, HANCOCK STREET,

The largest and best assortment of

GROCERIES

PROVISIONS.

This side of the city. Also, Teas, Coffees and Spices. At the Lowest Prices.

TRY Wilson's Haxall.

Every Barrel Warranted Knights of Labor Tobacco and Cigars.

GEO. F. WILSON & CO.

WILSON'S BUILDING.

BASE BALLS

AND BATS

Also agent for al

E.B.SOUTHER'S

NEWSPAPERS AND

Dealer in Stationery, in all its varieties, Toys, Fancy Goods, Cutlery, Pistols, Ammunition, etc. confectionery, Cigars, Pipes, Tobacco, and Smokers' Articles.

PERFUMES BY THE OUNCE.

88 Hancock Street. ter Scott.

NOTICE! THE PILOT

ESTABLISHED IN 1837 PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY

After Fifty Years stands foremost among Catholic Irish-American Papers

Most Powerful Influences in the World for the Regeneration of Ireland."

THE IRISH QUESTION directly affects one-third of our entire population, who are of Irish blood. Every day, slanders have explained, and enemies changed into friends, by the justice of Ireland's agitation and the rea-

THE PILOT speaks for its class, and is listened It demands full rights for religion and race; and it confidently asks the Irish people in America for full and generous support. Every sign of the times is watched and studied by

Able Pilot Correspondents,

If you want the latest Irish News READ THE PILOT. You can have the PILOT mailed

THE PILOT

597 Washington St., BOSTON. to to to

JOHN HALL,

RUBBERS, Funeral and Furnishing

51 Hancock Street, QUINCY.

Carriages and Flowers furnished. Orders promptly attended to.

TELEPHONE 9739.

BURNS BROS..

At P. O. BUILDING, WEST QUINCY,

Keep the best stock of CIGARS AND TOBACCOS

Fruit, Confectionery & Stationery,

Also agents for BOSTON GLOBE, EVENING RECORD & WOLLASTON STEAM LAUNDRY Call and see us.

We are firm believers in the maxim that, for all right judgment of any man or thing, it is use-PERIODICALS. ful, nay, essential, to see his good qualities before pronouncing on his

> bad. - Barlyle. Teach self-denial and make its practice pleasureable, and you can create for the world a destiny more sublime than ever issued from the brain of the wildest dra

Give.

See the rivers flowing, Downward to the sea, Pouring all their treasures Bountiful and free Yet to help their giving Hidden springs arise Feed them from the skies

Watch the princely flowers Their rich fragrance spread Load the air with perfumes From their beauty shed. Yet their lavish spending, Leaves them not in dearth, With fresh life replenished

Give thy heart's best treasures From fair nature learn. Give thy love-and ask not, Wait not a return ! And the more thou spendest, From thy little store, With a double bounty, God will give thee more

CATHOLIC COLONIZATION OF AMERICA.

COLUMBUS' SECOND VOYAGE.

had done, he concerted a clandestine

of misrepresenting Columbus.

consequently a powerful enemy.

tholomew Columbus.

was going on in the colony, and when itable, good and great.

Returning now towards the east, On his arrival Columbus sent to the crews suffered greatly from fainform the Sovereigns of his return tigue and scarcity of provisions until with Aguado, and waited a month they anchored one day in front of a delay that he wore publicly the habit lowing resolutions were adoped: fine river, when the natives supplied their wants. After leaving this river, of St. Francis. he coasted the whole of the southern He wished to signify that he was, side of Hayti, and experienced great hardships in a storm, which raged for as far as the duties of his state of life several days. The fatigue which he permitted, a true son of St. Francis. The dear man had ampe cause for had suffered throughout his voyage, being disgusted with the world and had secretly preyed upon his health. its ingratitude. When the answer to He had shared the hardships of the his letter came at length it was all commonest sailor; indeed, it is said, that could be desired. The Soverthe Admiral had no sleep for thirtytwo days. The moment he was re- eigns expressed their gratitude and lieved from solicitude, and found congratulation and invited him to Court. Not one word of blame was himself in a tranquil sea, both body and mind sank exhausted by almost spoken in the interview at Burgos. Columbus asked for eight vessels to superhuman exertions. He fell into a deep lethargy. His crews feared follow up the Cuban explorations. It that death was at hand. They bore was not till the following spring (1497) that the proposal received Christian. him with all possible haste back to the harbor of Isabella. When the attention. venerable Admiral returned to con-

sciousness, he found his brother thought of the Queen had arranged sympathy in their hour of sorrow Bartholemew standing by his bed. an interview which gave him a new and distress, and while they mourn His arrival was very opportune; he friend, James Ferrer, the lapidary of his loss, we would remind them that was a man of powerful frame, and Burgos. He was a great traveller, he has gone to the God who made unbending will, of dauntless nature, an accomplished scholar, and a true him, and trust they will find consoand genuine nobility of character. and zealous Catholic. Christopher, thanking God for send- He appreciated the scientific value for the best.

ing him the brave and noble Barthol- of the achievements of the venerable omew at that critical conjuncture, at Admiral, and shared with Isabella an once appointed him Adelantado or insight into the religious character of of the society, and published in the Governor, and put all the power into the enterprise, which he styled "more Quincy Moniror. his hands during his own convales- divine than human." The friendship of such a learned, whole-souled man During the five months of his ab- as James Ferrer came when it was sence the affairs of the colony had most needed to help Columbus in his grown all but desperate. Peter old age, to keep up his courage Margarite left Fort St. Thomas, as through many tribulations, and offset had been arranged, in the hands of and derange the plans of his calum-Ojeda, but with that one act his niators. The time was unpropitious obedience ended. He descended into for the prosecution of distant discovthe beautiful valley of the Royal ery. Columbus could not break in Plain, and there set the example to upon the deep grief of his royal benefactress, who was in mourning his soldiers of every sordid vice. for Prince John, whose wedding was Then, terrified to think of what he followed six months later by his

death. departure to Europe for the purpose The Admiral, however, employed It must be borne in mind that the part of his forced leisure in executvillainous and ungrateful Margarite ing a will. He begins this document was a nobleman of Catalonia, and as usual, in the name of the Blessed Trinity. He places it under the pro-He easily persuaded Father Boil, tection of the Holy See, because his to whom of course he did not reveal only object in framing it is the serhis own misdeeds, that it was his vice of Almighty God. He makes duty to inform the crown of what provisions for everything that is char-

Columbus returned to Isabella, the The Admiral displayed great anxdeserters had made good their flight liety in hurrying forward preparain the ships which had brought Bar- tions for another voyage. Ferdinand was much distressed for money, but This was the general policy of the Isabella set aside certain funds for piano with peculiar touch, a byenemies of Columbus. By their own the new expedition. It was impossi- stander remarked "I'd give the world woeful misconduct they made peace ble to find new volunteers this time. for her fingers!" He was greatly and good order impossible, and then Columbus well knew by sad expe- taken back by the prompt reply that they demanded that he should be rience how much the colony depend - "he might have the whole hand." punished for their iniquities. The ed on imported food, and how scarci- The eyes should be the flood gates great Admiral being foully misrepre- ty of provisions increased the diffi- through which the tears of true resented at Spain, Is bella commis- culty of governing selfish, discon- pentence should flow, and not the Wal- sioned John Aguado to go and inquire tented and seditious men. In his channels through which the evils of

like Margarite, had experienced the though it met with the approval of marked favor of Columbus, and like the Sovereigns, must be allowed to Margarite returned evil for good. have been even in that dire extrem-The Admiral was engaged in suppress- ity an error of judgment. This was ing a fresh revolt of the Indians to commute the imprisonment of when Aguado arrived, and seemed to lesser criminals into a term of service him in his pitiful conceit to be keep- in the colony.

Price. 5 Cents.

ing out of the way. Instead of keep-Alas! there were men bad enough ing to his instructions he at once in Hispaniola already, without turnproceeded to order numerous arrests ing loose into the island men conand had the presumption to send off victed of every kind of villainy. The a troop of horse to find the recreant grand man, no doubt, thought that viceroy in his hiding-place and bring this plan might be regarded as the lesser of two evils, inasmuch as to Columbus needed no summoning. send no ships at all was to consign He meekly resolved to go with him. the colony to certain destruction, As they were preparing to start, the while to send out men who had mismost fearful storm in the memory of demeaned themselves at home was to man swept over the harbor, destroy- give them a chance to become honest ing all the vessels except the Admimen. It was a melancholy mistake, and one which brought its own pun-The Admiral, leaving his. brother, ishment.

Don Bartholomew, in command, set By great exertions, Columbus sucsail with Aguado on the 10th of ceeded at last in fitting out two yessels early in 1498; they arrived in The ships reached Cadiz on the Hispaniola at the beginning of Febru-

Obituary.

At a special meeting of the A. O. H., Division No. 5, Quincy, held on for their answer. It was during this Tuesday evening, July 27, the fol-

> Whereas, it has pleased Almighty God in his infinite mercy and wisdom to remove from our midst by the hand of death, after long and continual suffering, our beloved friend and brother, John Murphy,

Resolved, That while we bow with humble submission to the will of Divine Providence, yet we cannot but regret the demise of one who was most strongly attached to our organ-

Resolved, That in his death the Division has lost a loyal and staunch supporter; his wife and family, a kind husband and father; the Catholic Church, a zealous and devoted

Resolved, That we tender to his In the meantime, the kind fore- afflicted wife and family our heartfelt lation in Him who doeth all things

Resolved, That a copy of these

JOHN J. BYRON, Committee on EDWARD POWERS. RICHARD ROCHE, Resolutions.

Sunbeam's.

Ask a woman how old she is if you want to see her rage.

Explode gunpowder in your bedroom if you want to drive away flies and mosquitos. A twenty-five pound

Some people when they go to church never think of studying the frescoing on the ceiling of the edifice until the collection plate is being

"I notice you're always in a hurry getting away to your dinner, John. What's the reason?"

"Oh, I live in a boarding house." "What has that to do with it?"

"A good deal. If you ever take your meals in one you will find there is a great advantage it being early at

At a large party the other evening while a young lady was playing the

into all the reported assuses. Aguado, despair, he proposed a measure which, the world should inusidate the soul.

mes or mills, fails .- Addison.

St. John's C. L & A. Association.

Advertising Agent, M. GUESS.

SCUTH QUINCY. AUGUST, 1886.

IMPORTANT NOTICE. will be sent to the Postoffice nearest the address or each subscriber.

Honest Religion.

frequently hear them say that "it is ciency. enough to be honest; that is the best religion and it is sufficient." Let us consists in rendering to every one that which is due to him. It is not merely that we refrain from stealing that honor, worship, and service which truly belong to him.

A libertine who does not steal and who pays his bills, thinks himself honest; but does he render to God that obedience which God's law of purity demands? Is the oppressive employer, is the lazy, indifferent

afraid to fairly investigate the doctrines of Catholicism, lest they be true religion, after they know it

tried for three hundred years, and their feet, and who yearn for the truth, but are kept from God by fear olic? Associate with the poor and lowly? No! it is too humiliating. too much to ask of men of the world. I cannot bear the contempt at all careful in this respect. of my companions, the slights, the They render to Casar not only the compilers. If this was the year of lence. things that are Casar's, but also the grace 1786, there might be an excuse things that are God's.

There can be no study without time : and the mind must abide and dwell upon things, or be always a stranger to the inside of them .- South .

He that procures his child a good mind makes a better purchase for him than if he laid out the money for an addition to his former acres .-Locke.

poetry. Alas! many an enamored This pamphlet was published as an propriation. pair have courted in poetry, and after marriage lived in prose.—John history of England, but it does not and growling about unequal taxation,

" Mother," said a little girl who was trying to master a pair of tight many other minor matters, the pupils and as we intend to look into the boot-, "I's no use talking, I can't chance to breathe."

fever, a fever into the plague, fear distribes, and called history, the removing the cause of complaint. into despair, anger into rage, loss in- pupils are liable to be humiliated by Let citizens remember that in er- have two hundred and fifty threads A contrivance of precisely the same the joys and employment of heaven,

History in our Schools.

The graduation of the children of the Grammar Schools on Wednesday. June 30th, was as usual, an agreeable affair, but an essay read by one of the graduates, contained one of those flippant inaccuracies that are so priests, and monks, who kept the holding them in bondage." Had this For the future the Monitor sentiment been uttered in a bar-room, or by some itinerant lecturer who was addressing an ignorant audience, Grammar School, it is evident that, When non-Catholics or indifferent high as our Quincy schools rank in the community,-in the department

ought not to be laid upon the pupil, same officers be elected?" it is the teacher who allowed it to be was learned, who are responsible.

many silly historical blunders.

there was a Parish Church, for the a fuss except those who attend town the contrary distinctly and clearly ly of comforts due them, and generwas strictly enforced until the Nor- rules those meetings. counsels of the clergy, they gave full ings.

the definition was a true one.

those in charge of our schools are not manner, and the sanitary condition of of paying divine worship to images

appendix in the first edition of his appear in the later editions.

It is unfortunate that in this, as in for it, but we are unable to give facts,

wear them; my toes can't get a to study history at such a disadvan- a future issue; but it is no use to tage, but while text books are kept in growl and complain, and at the same Impotence turns an ague into a them which are copies of old exploded time neglect to take any steps toward

A Little Reform.

In our article on town meeting, two months ago, we advocated the holding of the adjourned meeting in the evening, in order to give a chance to all citizens, rich and poor alike, to them to form definite plans, and lay those of the whole world besides? out their work to advantage.

among those who really make the retained?" St. John xx: 23. Some fifty years ago, similar mis- town prosperous, the workingmen, statements were common in English both employers and employees. Once over again that Catholics pay the schools, but thanks to the growth of this interest is excited, reforms would priest to pardon their sins, when intelligence, these things are rare in then and there commence, and the such a thing is unheard of anywhere their school books at the present day. same men, (those who have acted the in the Catholic church; when any It is too bad, that here, where the drag chain for years) would not rule, transaction of the kind is stigmatized people are so proud of our school sys- and the town would soon be made a as a grievous sin, and ranked along to the public good, and does the will of sorrow or regret for the pikes they tem, we have occasion to reprove so model for beauty, comfort and convenience. It seems to us that the etc., in every Catechism and work This famous New England school same old methods have prevailed here on Catholic theology? system, is merely a copy of the old for years, no matter what the polit- Is it honest to persist in saying Catholic system, established by the ical complexion of the officials may that Catholics believe their sins are priests and monks, of the early ages. have been. The fact is, officials try forgiven, merely by the confession It was a law of the church, ages be- to please those who show an interest of them to the priest, without a true fore the Norman Conquest, that a in being pleased and they argue that sorrow for them, or a true purpose school should be established wherever there is no danger of any one making to quit them, wherevery child finds ne young of the Parish. This law is to please the small clique that obliged to learn before he can be ad-

man robbers seized and confiscated | Thus it is that we have to travel man can verify this statement by every acre of land they could get ankle deep in dust, or knee deep in examining any Catholic catechism. With how great truth must we possession of. Even after the con mud, and we are so used to it that we Is it honest to assert that the quest, the monks kept up the schools, take it as a matter of course. This is Catholic Church grants any indul who are firmly and rightly convinced until what some people are pleased to why some streets are so much better atthat of itself, Protestantism owns call the reformation, destroyed the tended to than others. The town pump when an "indulgence," according to monks, and the schools. The Eng- would not be without a dipper for her universally received doctrine. lish barons were ignorant, and bru- two or three weeks at a time, if it was was never dreamed of by Catholic Catholic, and yet who, on account of tal, not because of the teachings of thought that those who were inter- to imply, in any case whatever, any the terrors of Mrs. Grundy, are their priests, but that despite the ested would attend the town meet-

sway to their naturally coarse disposi- Our practical road commissioner plication whatever to sin until after These silly and bigoted falsehoods, push his ideas for the benefit of that doned? are now carefully avoided by every much neglected section, with more intelligent English writer. Froude vigor if he was sure of a good back- of putting the blessed Virgin or the There is much of the in the world is the most conspicuous example of ing at the right time and place. Our saints in the place of God or the old blood and thunder school who school commit ee, too, would look the Lord Jesus Christ, when the is left at the present day. The more to results, to the advancement Council of Trent declares that has been sadly lacking in the power American people remember when of the pupils in learning than to mere it is simply useful to ask their to lead men to God. There are Father Burke designated his history, show, if they knew they had to intercession in order to obtain favor as a collection of "thumping English please the practical citizens instead from God, through his Son, Jesus feel the ground of faith slipping from lies," and proved conclusively that of a few theorists. Neither would Christ our Lord, who alone is our our library be overloaded with so Saviour and redeemer; when ask-It is due to the pupils in our public much useless stuff. There are many ing their prayers and influence with of changed family, social, or business schools, that the text books from small things connected with the re- God," is exactly of the same nature relations. "What! become a Cath- which they learn history, should be lief of the poor which would be al- as when Christians ask the pious as carefully selected as the books in tered. The board of health would prayers of one another? any other branch of their studies, but fulfil its duties in a more practical Is it honest to accuse Catholics

the town would be improved. There was for a number of years, a The long and short of it is, there every Catholic indignantly repudiates sarcasm, the hatred of the world. I historical text book used in the High would be a marked and much needed any idea of the kind, and when the will conceal my faith, I will sacrifice School, in which the old raw-head, improvement in every department, if Council of Trent distinctly declares God to mammon." This is the dai- and bloody-bones version of the mas- the business end of the town meeting the doctrine of the Catholic Church in ly struggle in the breasts of many sacre of St. Bartholemew is repeated was held in the evening, or so that the regard to them to be, "that there who claim to be honest. They sim. as history, with as much horrible de- busy portion of our citizens could at. is no divinity or virtue in them which ply do not render to God what is due. tail, as if Fox or Burnet were the tend, without much loss or inconven- should appear to claim the tribute

since Dr. Lingard wrote his "History city, if only to get out of the present 25. of England," in which the true story ruts), because we know that, in any Is it honest to make these and of that miserable affair is told. Dr. businesss, workmen are not ex- many other similar charges against Lingard's work created a great sen- pected to take much interest in their Catholics, when they detest and sation at the time, and many able work unless they are carefully looked abhor such false doctrines more than writers attempted to controvert his after, neither will they do much with- those do who make them, too, withstatement. In the discussion on this out proper tools; therefore we de not out ever having read a Catholic book. subject between Dr. Lingard and the expect much from our officials, be- or taken any honest means of ascer-Edinburgh Review, the Dr. published cause the majority of the citizens do taining the doctrines which the Catha pamphlet, which has been accepted not take interest enough to look after olic Church really teaches? This courtship was carried on in as a correct version of the massacre. them and to furnish the necessary ap-

We have heard much grumbling and we believe there is good reason schools are compelled matter we will leave that question for

be at the meeting on election day early in the morning, so as to vote for it. Let them do this, and the immediate change will surprise them.

Is It Honest? Is it honest to say that the Catholic attend them. We are aware that the Church prohibits the use of the business could not be done in one Bible, when anybody who chooses evening, but six or seven, or more can buy as many as he likes at any evenings if necessary, could be taken Catholic bookstore, and can see on to it. These meetings should be the first page of any one of them held as nearly as possible on succes- the approbation of the Bishops of sive evenings until the whole business the Catholic Church, with the Pope of the annual meeting is finished, so at their head, encouraging Catholics that the different committees and to read the Bible, in these words: commissions may know at once how "The faithful should be excited to much money they have to expend, the reading of the Holy Scriptures," to us, but spoken from a platform by and what work they are expected to and that not only for the Catholics one of the selected pupils of a Quincy do for the year, which would enable of the United Sates, but also for

Is it honest to say that Catholics Now, since the writing of that are believe that man, by his own power. in an argument about religion, we of history there is a lamentable defi-The blame of making the blunder Would not the same men still rule, the only as the agent of our Lord Jesus Christ, acting by the power dele-It would do a great amount of gated to him, according to these written, and the superintendent and good. In the first place, it would words, "Whose sins you shall forschool committee, who selected the create an interest in the affairs of the give, they are forgiven them, and text books from which the falsehood town (which is sadly lacking now) whose sins you shall retain they are

and when an indulgence has no apfrom West Quiney would, no doubt, sin has been repented of and par-

or pictures, as heathen do, when of one's veneration:" but that "all We are not blaming the officials for the honor which is paid to them shall for allowing such a book in the the present state of affairs (which by be referred to the originals whom they schools, but it is more than fifty years | the way, seem to invite a change to a | are designed to represent?" Sess.

Remember the commandment of God, which says, "Thou shall not bear false witness against thy neigh-

Reader, would you be honest, and do no injustice? Then examine the doctrines of the Catholic Church; read the works of Catholics. See both sides. Examine, and be fair. for Americans love fair play.

ing held in the evening, they must dred threads to the inch can be cut. the transport and sale of oil.

Degradation.

humble and servile occupations are and satisfaction to the student

ble does this word suit this most un- of the Gael. lawful and sinful business of selling The women who rushed into the liquor : and how very properly do our red flood of battle under Limerick's publicans, nowadays, merit to be walls were heroines as grand and no.

by performing the acts of his employ- death without a frown or a quiver proper duty, renders no service, but of Antrim. Were there ever, in any souls; he therefore can not fulfil the ran over the grave of Robert Em will of God. The hangman may met? Were there ever, in even t please God, and merit beaven in his bardic retreats of Normandy's prostation, but the publican can never troubadours, loftier lyries than the please the Lord, by reason of the loss that fell from the lips of "Speranza The publican by his business sins pulsations of liberty? himself, and causes dreadful evils in The prejudiced adventurers who others and the damnation of thou- followed in the blood red trail of theft, of robbery, of assassination, nant writers of Spenser's type, who and of murder in selling spirituous could scarcely ever speak of Ireland drink, for by the glasses of whisky, save in terms of contumely and rethe pints of spirits, the pots of porter, and the quarts of other inebriating liquor, the wretched and deceitful masters and mistresses of publie houses steal the money from of to-day are as heroic as ever were drunkards' pockets, rob the week's Ireland's daughters in the days gone wages from unfortunate laborers, assassinate the souls of drunken customers, and murder the unhappy offspring of drunken parents by being as that which the women of Ancient the cause of their starvation, nakedness, and extreme misery in this world, and of the danger of eternal damnation in the next, to which such parents greatly contribute by their bad example, curses, and imprecations, for the Lord God visits the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, unto the third and fourth gen-

erations. Exodus 20:5. grievous sin to work at a business or trade on Sundays or holidays, or wilfully to lose Mass on such days, than to sell spirits to drunkards; for servile work and the wilful neglect of give spirits and intoxicating liquor to

est pension, \$2,000 a year, paid to the are passed away. widow of any soldier. Wrs. Shields,

board and rooms in the palace, and the services of several attendants.

The Women of Ireland.

It is by far a much better employ- Around the past history of Ireland ment to be a coal-porter, a scavenger, the lofty devotion and sublime here a sweep or a street beggar, than to be a ism of women have thrown a halo seller of spirituous drink. These that must ever give genial pleasure useful, but the business is ruinous to Irish annals. It is at once a proper multitudes, it being generally the and pleasing thought, to know the cause of the eternal perdition of souls. through long, dark centuries of one In the aforesaid menial occupations fering, the devotion of women to the persons can serve God, save their trampled land was constant and sin souls, and, by humble patience, treas- cere. They implored with their line ure to themselves crowns of glory; the God of right and justice to give but the salvation of publicans, while victory to Irish arms, in all the noble they continue the sinful business of attempts made by their countrymen selling intoxicating liquor, is in dan-ger and much to be feared. to wrest from the oppressor the lost The word Publican, in the sacred worked and watched with a holy vigi. Jews sinful, on account of extortion struggles they, too, shed their blood and imposition. How very applica- in defence of the grand old banner

classed by the Evangelist among sin- ble as any whom history has emners and heathens, according to these balmed. Not in the classic land of words of the gospel: As the heathen Joan of Arc. or amongst that Ori. and the publican, - with publicans ental people for whom Holfernes of. and sinners?-Matt. 18:17; Luke fered the high sacrifice of her life, did there ever rise up matron or maid of It is a more lawful employment in grander aspiration or nobler soul the judgment and sight of God, if not than those Irish mothers who stood before men, to be a hangman, than beneath the gallows-trees in "fatal to be a publican: for the executioner '98," counselling their sons to meet ment, fulfils his duty, renders service to go to the grave without one word spirituous liquor, can not perform his muskets they shouldered in the glens thin and destruction to the public, clime or any age, holier tears dif. and co-operates in the damnation of fused than those shed by Sarah Curof so many souls, and he himself is when, in 1848, the heart of the Irish in great peril of eternal damnation. nation was throbbing with the quick

sands, whose blood at the divine bar Elizabeth's and Cromwell's armies in will plead more powerfully against Ireland to chronicle the progress of the publicans for having co-operated her "Civilizers" and vilify the conin their damnation, than the blood of quered people, speak in terms of ad-Abel. which cried to heaven for ven- miration of the daughters of Ireland.

land's sufferings and rejoiced at every gleam of hope that shot across her by; and were the Irish banner now furled in front of the old foe, Irish Sparta supplicated for their warrior

Eternity.

Eternity is a solemn word and a solemn world. The soul of man shrinks back with dismay and dread from entering that mysterious abode It is, in some measure, a less of spirits. And yet all are on their way to eternity, and must soon enter it, and must enter it alone. But how little think the gay and pleasure loving, who tread so near its dark shores, how soon they must launch away on Mass on Sundays and holidays, are that untried ocean. What is the evils only, because forbidden, but to eternity of God? Existence without beginning or end. Who can comprepersons, who will thereby be drunk, hend it? Run your thoughts back as is necessarily evil, and intrinsically far as the utmost stretch of imagination, even millions of ages before centuries were made - God existed and was as old as he is now or as he Mrs. Hancock will receive the larg- will be when millions of ages more

widow of the general, receives \$1,200. is God. What is the eternity of From everlasting to everlasting he Prune growers in California claim creatures? Existence forever and that they can raise, cure and prepare ever! No period of or revolution of prunes for market at five cents a unnumbered ages will dim nish aught pound and clear one hundred dollars for the duration which will still be before us. Here we have no abiding The Sultan of Turkey is said to place; time is hastening us to eterpay two German apothecaries five nity; we are forming characters for thousand dollars a year each, with eternity. The thoughts we indulge, the feelings we cherish, the words we utter, the drawing features of our moral like-The ancient Romans employed a ness. How short and uncertain is large sack, made of pig-skin or leath- the period of our probation. How The finest screws used in a watch er, for the transport of oil or wine. soon will our deathless souls arise to to madness, and sorrow into amaze- a correction whenever a public grad- der to have the adjourned town meet- to the inch, but screws with five hun- kind is still employed in Italy for or plunge into the world of hopeless

CAMF

Special Price in L

Insect

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy, Co

FINE TAILO

I guarantee that any work done by in this town, or in the City of Bosto give me a trial. Then you will be si

WILLIAM Merchant Hancock Str

TIRRELL & SONS.

Carriages, Harness, Wagons,

Nos. 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street, OUINCY, MASS.

Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

FOR SUMMER USE

Read's Cholera

CURES EVERY

SURE

Prepare

REA Prescription

WEST QUII

Carpet

CENT

CRACor. Hancock and C

 \mathbf{W} .E.BROWN, UNDERTAKER.

or. Hancock and Washington Streets.

Residence, Faxon Ave. elephone connections.

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

Flanne

LACE, CO

ALSO BIG

PAREL,

DR. ENGLAND.

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

ELEPHONE CONNECTION.

tarvation, nakeddanger of eternal next, to which such

thereby be drunk,

a year, paid to the are passed away. Vrs. Shields. , receives \$1,200.

the God of right and justice to give ictory to Irish arms, in all the noble to wrest from the oppressor the lost gem of national independence. They worked and watched with a holy vigiand in most of the popular nt of extertion struggles they, too, shed their blood How very applica- in defence of the grand old banner

w very properly do our red flood of battle under Limerick's he walls were heroines as grand and nong sin ble as any whom history has emas ental people for whom Holfernes offered the high sacrifice of her life, did

oach. Truly they wept over Ireand's sufferings and rejoiced at every gleam of hope that shot across her dark horizon; and the Irish women of to-day are as heroic as ever were Ireland's daughters in the days gone by; and were the Irish banner now women would invoke benison, as holy as that which the women of Ancient Sparta supplicated for their warrior

Eternity.

Eternity is a solemn word and a rs upon the chil. solemn world. The soul of man shrinks back with dismay and dread from entering that mysterious abode of spirits. And yet all are on their way to eternity, and must soon enter it, and must enter it alone. But how on such days, than little think the gay and pleasure lovunkards : for ser- ing, who tread so near its dark shores. wilful neglect of how soon they must launch away on and holidays, are that untried ocean. What is the forbidden, but to eternity of God? Existence without beginning or end. Who can comprehend it? Run your thoughts back as and intrinsically far as the utmost stretch of imagination, even millions of ages before centuries were made - God existed and was as old as he is now or as he receive the larg- will be when millions of ages more

From everlasting to everlasting he is God. What is the eternity of California claim creatures? Existence forever and cure and prepare ever! No period of or revolution of at five cents a unnumbered ages will dim nish aught hundred dollars for the duration which will still be before us. Here we have no abiding Turkey is said to place; time is hastening us to eterapothecaries five nity; we are forming characters for year each, with eternity. The thoughts we indulge, the feelings we cherish, the words

we do are all drawing features of our moral likesans employed a ness. How short and uncertain is pig skin or leath- the period of our probation. How of oil or wine. soon will our deathless souls arise to ecisely the same the joys and employment of heaven, yed in Italy for or plunge into the world of hopeless despair!

CAMPHOR.

Special Price in Large Quantities.

Insect

In any quantity desired. Small sifting cans CENTS

our powder is the best imported, and can always be relied upon to kill every time

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy, Cor. Hancock & School Sts

FINE TAILORING.

I guarantee that any work done by me cannot be excelled by any done to purchase the farm occupied at this town, or in the City of Boston; and should you doubt this just present by Mr. Bartholomew Riorme a trial. Then you will be sure of it.

WILLIAM J. WELSH. Merchant Tailor,

Hancock Street, Quincy. (OVER J. H. VEAZIE'S DRUG STORE.)

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822

TIRRELL & SONS.

Carriages, Harness, Wagons

Vos. 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street. QUINCY, MASS.

Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

ANDREW M. MICHLER, House, Sign & Fresco

PAINTING,

Paper Hanging and Whitewashing GRAINING AND GLAZING

Orders Promptly Attended to.

FOR SUMMER COMPLAINTS USE

Read's Cholera Mixture

CURES EVERY TIME.

SURE POP!

Prepared at

READ'S Prescription Pharmacy,

WEST QUINCY.

Remnants Carpet FOR-

RUG CENTRES.

CRANE'S, Cor. Hancock and Chestnut Sts.

V.E. BROWN, NDERTAKER,

ancock and Washington Streets.

Residence, Faxon Ave.

one connections.

iages and Flowers furnished.

R. ENGLAND,

ENTIST.

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

EPHONE CONNECTION.



--WITH--

-- AND THE-FOR SUMMER.

TIRRELL BROTHERS. Gentlemen's Furnishings

Flannel and Tourists' Shirts

LACE, CORDED & LOOP BOSOMS ALSO BICYCLE AND ROWING AP PAREL, OVERALLS & JUMPERS,

NEW SEERSUCKER SHIRT,

17 HANCOCK ST.

Catholic Quincy

Roddan the parish was for a short time under the charge of Rev. Geo. Quincy from Wm. Kirk. He fitted them out from the city. Father Has- interred in his family tomb at Holykins contemplated building the large hood Cemetery, in Brookline. institution in Quincy. He intended son, who then owned it, and working given to us that we may prepare Barron, r.f., the farm in connection with the for the life which is immortal. Home. On more mature considera- De Sales. tion he considered the distance from the City of Boston too far, and he purchased the land in Roxbury. where the Home is at present situated, of the parish.

ley boarded at the house of Mr. John batting. Kirk in West Quincy. In March, 1864, he purchased the house on Gay Street, next the church, from Mr. William Parker, Jr., and made Downey, 3b, Mr. William Parker, Jr., and made Dealey, c., it a parochial residence. This house O'Donnell, 1b, continued the parochial house un- Buffinton, p., til the present commodious residence Bryant, 2b. was finished, when it was purchased Lynch, s.s., by Mr. John Cushman and moved to Barron, c.f. West Quincy.

Father Halley was transferred to Salem on the death of Rev. Father Hartney. During the pastorate of Father Halley, the towns of Wey- J. Keefe, p., mouth and Hingham were organ- Mulligan, c.f., ized into a new parish, Randolph into another, and Abington and the Maney, 3h, adjoining towns into a third, Quincy Jas. Sullivan, r.f., 2 0 0 and Braintree continuing to be the John Sullivan, p., 2 0 0 0 0; Quincy Parish. In 1871 East Braintree was annexed to the parish of Weymouth, leaving the boundaries of the Quincy parish as they are at

Father Halley was succeeded by Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti as assistant, took charge in 1867. The congregation had steadily increased; Williams, in May, 1872.

Father Sullivan had been in poor health when he came to Quincy. The During the pastorate of Father labor in the parish had increased in proportion to the growth of the con- Trask, 2b. Powder de relieunder the charge of Rev. Geo. gregation. Father Sullivan's health Callahan, c., F. Haskins, founder of the House of continued to fell, he died universal E. Moses, l.f., continued to fail; he died universalthe Angel Guardian. Sickness had ly regretted, on November 13, 1871. Edwards, c.f., broken out among the boys at the Father Sullivan was the first priest house in North Square, and Father who died in Quincy, his body was Haskins hired the house at West laid out in the church, a solemn requiem mass was celebrated, at which it up to accommodate the boys who Bishop Williams and about forty were in good health, and moved priests assisted. His remains were

> It is a truth to be remembered, Wright, p., dan, from Mr. Joseph W. Robert- that this life, which is mortal, is

Base Ball.

July 3d, at Lovell's Grove, the St. and Father Roddan resumed charge Johns defeated the Randolphs 9 to 2. The game was for a purse of fifty Father Roddan was removed to dollars offered by the Knights of Father Roddan was succeeded by certain of winning the game, we that time stationed at Bridgewater. between the clubs, no matter which Fathers Loughlin, Lynch, Brennan, to play for the whole purse or none. dolph, said late mass in St. Mary's, thought would make the Randolphs Once in every month an early mass work a little to win. It is commonly was said in each church, confessions reported in Boston, that Ryan, of the being heard on the Saturday night Boston Blues, was hired by the Randolphs to pitch, and Brown, formerly In the year 1863 Quincy was made of the Boston League club, was ena separate parish, comprising the gaged to catch. Brown showed up ters came to town, and what prom- their own game. towns of Quincy, Braintree, and but Ryan did not. Buffinton, of the ised to be a lively game was inter-Hingham, and placed under the St. Johns, knew he had a pie and did rupted by a severe rain storm which charge of Rev. William Halley, not try much to curve the ball, but, flooded the field after each side had Father Halley had no assistant dur- with very few exceptions, laughingly made a run. The Dorchesters come ing his pastorate He used to say tossed straight balls over the plate; again Aug. 28. two masses every Sunday, once although much taunted and abused, and on that Sunday there was only took no notice of his would-be tor- blood, because Wright, pitcher of one mass in Quincy. For some time mentors. Buffinton, McCarron, the St. Johns, formerly played with

McCarron, l.f., Roche, r.f.,

Totals, 28 9 6 11 15 13 3 RANDOLPHS. E. Keefe, 2b, Brown, 1b.,

22 2 4 6 15 13 5 Barry, r.f., Totals. Innings, 30222--Randolphs, 00011-2

Home run - Buffinton. Two base hits-McCarron, Roche, E. Keefe, and Rev. James F. Sullivan, who with Walsh. Struck out-St. Johns, 3; Randolphs, 4. Umpire--E. Callahan, Beston.

July 5th, the St. Johns played the both churches were crowded every Naumkeags at Salem. Barrett being Tuttle, p., Sunday, and the necessity of enlarg- the opposing pitcher, great interest ing both churches was apparent to ev- was felt in the game, and a large ery one The lot of land adjoining number of our townsfolk accomon School Street, adjoining the panied us on the trip. Up to the church on which "The Shades" seventh inning the game stood 1 to 0 once stood, had come into in our favor. The Salems then made possession of Mr. John D. Whicher, two runs. In the eighth inning, when who wished to sell it. Father Sulli- two men were out and the bases full, van was extremely desirous to pur- Wright's finger having become very chase it for the church. He called a sore, the ball slipped and went high meeting in the church on March 6, over Roche's head. This mishap 1870, and a society was organized cost three runs and the game. Otherfor the purpose of raising funds to wise, Wright pitched a magnificent buy the land. John Cavanagh was game, holding the professionals down elected president; George Cahill, to two scratch hits for six innings. secretary, and James Parker, treas- The Salem papers, not imitating our urer. Mr Cavanagh purchased the Patriot, praise the St. Johns very and and paid a deposit to Mr highly, and say it was the fairest and Whicher out of his own pocket, to sharpest game on their grounds this secure the bargain. A subscription season. Bryant batted finely, Roche was then raised and a fair held, at caught his usual great game, while which the balance of the money was Lynch Downey, McCarron, and raised. The land was paid for and Thompson distinguished themselves. the deed made over to Bishop Barrett pitched splendidly. The um-

40 6 10 10 27 21

Downey, 3b. Lynch, s.s., Bryant, 2b, O'Donnell, 1b, 0 1 1 12 McCarron, l.f.,

Thompson, c.f., Roche, c. Totals. 123456789 Innings,

Salems, St. Johns, 00000023.1-6 100000001-2 Two base hits-Bryant 2. Struck out-By Barrett, 13; by Wright, 5 Umpire-A. Larcom, of Beverly.

The Ætnas, of South Boston, wrote several times for a game with the St. Boston in 1857. He succeeded Rev. Labor. When Barrett was pitching Johns, but our managers, not consid- ting team. Fielding is very good to Father Gallagher in Purchase Street. for the St. Johns and when we felt ering them strong enough to give us have, but batting makes the runs a good exhibition, did not care to which win. Rev. Aaron L. Roche, who was at wished to divide the money equally give them a date. When they defeated the Randolphs, we then as- make good catches if they practice. Father Roche continued to reside in won. This would ensure a game be- signed them July 10. July 7 they Randolph. He had as assistants tween purely representative nines. wrote to have some one meet them at during his pastorate, Rev. Thomas When Barrett joined the Salems, the Quincy depot, Saturday. July 8 young player. Residence, Penn Street, Quincy, Mass. Sullivan, Rev. Michael Byrne, Rev. Randolph managers suddenly wished they telegraphed to cancel date. July Some unthinking persons complain 9, when called upon for an ex- that the picnic game was one-sided. After much making and breaking of planation, their manager said their If so, the St. Johns are not to blame. We used to have two masses in agreements, it was so decided. Much pitcher was too sick to play. We of-Quincy every Sunday, one in St. talk and boasting came through the fered to furnish a good one for them, not feel obliged to furnish good play-Mary's and one in St. John's. The air, and rumors were thick of the but they would not come. After all ers for their opponents. If it is once clergyman who said early mass in grand team procured at big expense this they played at Marlboro, July admitted that a club has a right to Hingham or Weymouth, said late to swamp the St. Johns. Then our 10, and were defeated 21-5. This hire outside players (and every club mass in St. John's; the priest who managers settled down to business, score probably laid the pitcher at the does it, even the Randolphs), it is said early mass in Abington or Ran- and secured a battery which they point of death, but we hope he has very difficult to determine where the recovered since. We were greatly line shall be drawn, except at the disappointed by their treachery. It limit of the pocket-book. If fair for only shows some of the trials of man- the Randolphs, certainly fair for the agers, and how easy it is to run a St. Johns. The only difference is

July 24 the St. Johns defeated the a month he said mass in Hingham, he showed himself a gentleman, and Neponsets 11-6. This game was for after coming to Quincy, Father Hal- Roche, E. Keefe, and Welsh led the Neponset, and was greatly underrated by them. They intended to show him that he couldn't pitch a little bit, but they have probably batted well. Thompson made a fine what's right for the Randolphs is catch in centre field. Downey, as "vewy, vewy wong" for the St. o usual, carried off the honors in bat- Johns? ting, followed by Bryant, Thompson 3 1 2 3 0 0 1 and Gurney played spendidly behind the bat. Chas. Wright fielded well for Neponset.

Score: Downey, 3b, Lynch, s.s., Bryant, 2b, O'Donnell, 1b. McCarron, l.f., Wright, p., Roche, c. 41 11 12 13 26 21 Totals.

NEPONSETS. Quinlan, 3b, Flynn, 2b, oung, 1b, E. Tuttle, s.s., Wright, r.f., Crowley, c.f., 2b, 4 Gurney, c. Codman, c.f., Totals.

Innings, 123456789 lan. Umpire — P. Cray, Quincy. Lynch and Codman struck by batted can see. lan.

The Pioneers of W. Quincy would like to arrange a game with the "R Theres" for \$15 a side.

cy, defeated Unions, of So. Boston,

play Saturday games at Atlantic. They such a bruin-like sweetness that she have procured tasty new suits con- tingled all over with delight. sisting of blue jerseys, dark gray pants, and red stockings.

catcher, sure. He throws finely.

Some one has been fooling the Boston Herald.; It lately said that Maney, of the Randolphs, made a home run off Buttinton. If so, it must have been after his train or barge started for Rahdolph In the game, he did not get a base hit He hit a ball that was foul by more than 5 feet, and then tried to bluff the umpire by running around the bases. It would not go down, however, and he was ordered back to bat.

Buffinton pitched a great game against the Washingtons.

Lynch has had an offer from the Bridgewaters.

The East Miltons failed to go to Atlantic, July 24, and the Athletics claim the game 9 to 0.

Call in some evening and see John Denward bat and kick; admission

Downey is a ball player. His work at third base is cool and clear, and his throwing is precision itself.

The St. Johns have a strong bat-

Wm. Meade and John O'Brien will

base ball team to satisfy everybody. | that our managers; were too smart for July 17 the gentlemanly Dorches- the other side, and outwitted them at

How Downey does bat !

Barret, of the St Johns, has accepted an advanced salary, and is now with the Belfasts. His record this year has been brilliant.

The Salems wanted Dan Roche and offered him a good amount to play with them, but he prefers Quin-

Rats!!! Rats!!! The Boston Globe states that Willis, of the Haverhill professionals, pitched for the Ranchanged their opinion of him since dolphs, July 24, against the Ætnas. this game. He did great work and Rats!!! Rats!!! Doncher know

No person can make Warner believe his sight is failing. He says it is just as good as it was twenty years ago. He wears spectacles to keep his eyes warm. He says this cold climate is terrible on the eyes. The other night Warner got one foot in bed when he saw a mosquito on the wall, and he dismounted and prepared to fight on foot. Throwing out flankers the command proceeded 2 to surround the enemy. With one hand on each side of the enemy, on the wall, he suddenly slapped his hands together with a force sufficient to have killed a baby elephant. He felt something huit his hands and he opened them, and saw blood. The wite of his bosom remarked, "O yes, you can see just as well as ever, but that is a carpet tack. It beats all how you can see." The old man looked at his hand, and said. "Well, who in thurder said it was a mosquito?" and giving his boy ten cents not to say anything about it 3 1 2 0 0 0 1 4-11 1 2 0 0 2 1 0 0 0-6 down town, he went to bed and grum-Struck out-By Wright 9; by Tuttle bled about mosquitoes not being as Two-base hits-Downer and Quin- large as they used to be. O, Warner

Fame is an undertaker that pays but little attention to the living, but bedizens the dead, furnishes out their funerals and follows them to July 17 the Rangers, of W. Quin- the grave.—Colton.

"Bear with me," said Emma, as she seated herself on the sofa beside The Athletics have reorganized and Charley. And he hugged her with

The obedient and the man of practice shall outgrow, all their doubts John Hayes is in constant practice and ignorances, till persuasion pass at the gymnasium, and is the coming into knowledge and knowledge advance into assurance .- South.

NEXT DOOR TO Court Room Building.

IT WILL PAY YOU BARGAINS

2000 yds. Prints, 5 cts. a yd. Lawns . . 5 cts. a yd. Ladies' Hose, 5 cts. per pr. Batiste . . 10 cts. per yd.

We have also MARKED DOWN

PARASOLS, GLOVES, Jerseys, Boys' Waists, Sursuck- Real Estate, Mortgage and Iners, Satines and Satine Prints. SPECIAL JOB LADIES' GOSSAMERS.

CLAPP BROS. 209 Washington St., Boston.

Your Choice. 75 cts.

QUINCY.

BUY YOUR FRUITS,

CONFECTIONERY, STATIONERY,

CIGARS and TOBACCOS

__OF__

GEO. S. BASS.

Old Post-Office Building

BAKER

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers, &c.

New Straw

C. A. SPEAR'S,

I. W. Lombard,

ROBERTSON BLOCK,

QUINCY, - - - Mass.

AUCTIONEER.

surance Broker.

man American, and Fire Association,

of Philadelphia.

Fire Insurance Co.'s.

W. A. HODGES.

Promptly Attended to.

J. H. CLARK.

GOOD WORK.

Low Prices.

FOR SUNBURN, FRECKLE AND TAN, USE DURCIN'S AMBER LOTION, to Sumner Street if the deep ruts ing jumps, with the wonderful dis- street. And parties have broken

25 cents per Bottle. SOOTHING. COOLING.

I guarantee the contents of every package of our "Atlas Mixed Paint" to give satisfaction and agree to repaint where such is not given and the fault of the paint proven.

A. G. DURGIN.

Look at our samples before buying your paints.

At the semi-annual meeting of the Irish National League, the following officers were elected. President, Cornelius Movnihan; Vice-president, James Parker; Rec. Secr'y, Geo. Cahill; Fin. Sec., Jas. Collins; Treas., Patrick McDonnell; executive committee, Michel Goodhue. Thos. Carrol, Jas. A Sullivan, Wm. Crathorne, Geo. Cahill.

It is with feelings of pleasure that

July 17, while doubtless of great ret, L. Downey, M. Coohcan, E. profit, was highly vexatious to the Welsh, Wm. Warner, J. Allman, Jas.

Would that we could think so!

emy. If our road commissions grand good time on all occasions. would only take the hint and learn St. John's square has been filled Time and material are

til we have a large steam rober and provement and a public benefit.

use it constantly when filling

athletic talent. M. Barry, T. Ferguson, Harry Talbot, J. Rudderham. D. Casey, are fit to run in any amateur company and any of them would make the best professionals work ing. The heavy rain which fell Saturday, and John Byron, J. Lynch, T. Barlighted. arge gathering which went to witness Lennon, Wm. Meade, and many others are fine, and the first-named Dr. Sheahan's practice is very ex- won the championship of the county tensive. About two weeks ago he last winter and are prepared to dewas called to the northern part of fend the title against all amateurs.

We don't hear much lately of Mr. Mundy, C. Cabill, R. Gray, and James a certain period, without exception Faxon. Can it be that all the saloons Parker are great on the norizontal or consideration, no light save town last week. great and small are closed? Is none bar. While with fife and drum, Chas. Luna's. It will be different when we of the liquid attainable in town? Horan and smiling Patrick Madigan become a fine new city. have no equais. No branch of ath-Hancock Street is now in fine or- letics is neglected and no expense der from Pierce's corner to the Acad- is spared to give the young men a K. of L., recently held in Worcester, health of Mr. Cornelins Duggan is E. H. Doble is about to open a its, written either way, by

from Nature how to build roads! and partially graded are now presentable. It is that the authorities will . thoroughly soaked with water and good work. The short street lead- October next. then pressed and rolled. Our roads has been widened to the proper line

It will pay.

Concord, N. H.

proper knowledge and fruit.

will be held at Lovell's Grove, Wed-Agent for Imperial, City of London, Ger- the grove.

> Dr. S. M. Donovan has purchased a house on Gray Street. He expects to occupy his acquisition some time

and speedy black mare to Dr. J.

We should always prefer and favor list of well won victories.

after having done good service for first prize in half mile race \$3.00. twelve or fourteen years. It is not yet J. Farrell won first in Hurdle race, Now that the ice cream saloons are

South and Centre folks a breathing H. H. Faxon. place? If the town authorities had HANCOCK ST. . . QUINCY, MASS. ry perhaps Quincy would not be the Prompt Delivery, walk through clouds of dust to the H. H. Faxon. Merrymont Park, and is also too far

there were filled up with small tance of 41 ft. 1-2 in.

August 15, feast of the Assumption of Our Lady.

The St. John's C. L. A. A. is considering the question of putting several bath tubs in its hall. If arrangements can be made with the water company, some definite action will be shortly taken.

it is not our fault.

hard to win. As an all round ath- The most necessary improvement lete, Edward Farrell is unsurpassed. in town is, that School Street, at the With the gloves, P. Johnson, D. junction of Fort Street, should be Dinnegan. This estimable lady has of others can make the air pretty sulty most dangerous places in town, eihad a severe illness, brought on by for most people. Jolly Peter Davis ther for pedestrians or drivers. Pend-

town. We understand that after a and had five ribs broken. certain date each month, it is the bus-James Denward, P. Cray, J. no matter how stormy or slushy, for increasing business.

> At the Convention of District 30 Wm. T. Pierce and Wm. F. Powers, improved, and that he has given up street from West Street to Willard by the figures composing the of this town, were among the dele- the notion of going out West. near Larry Place. gates elected to attend the Annual Quincy is a pretty good place yet. Convention of the General Assem-

There are four Assemblies of the object beyond his reach. membership of about 1300.

South Quincy people appreciate the L. and A. Association are giving tache? Neither have we. benefits of his Post Office, and that good account of themselves this Why can't we have the horse railgovernment. If you want courteous being Edward J. Farrell, who is are strangers to each other. treatment, prompt attention, and making a creditable record as an alling prizes:

light shot, 41 ft. 3 in., prize, \$4.00; the team. If you have not yet been confirmed throwing 56 lb. from the side, 20 ft. attend promptly and regularly, the 1 in., prize, a pair of alligator shoes, course of instruction, that you may value \$10.00; pole vault second receive this great sacrament with prize \$3.00, 5 ft. 8 in.; running high Hon. J. G. Fennessy, president of of them. jump, 5 ft. 8 in., second prize \$2.00; the Catholic Temperance Union, pre-The parish Sunday-school picnic running broad jump, 19 ft. 4 in., sided at a meeting held in Temper-1st prize, \$2.00; three standing ance Hall Tuesday evening, July 20. nesday, August 18. It is confident- jumps, 37 ft. 6 in., 2nd prize, \$2.00; The Owls of West Quincy have ly expected that the distinguished running hop step and jump, 40 ft. 8 remodeled their club house. They success of last year will be repeated. in., 2nd prize, \$2.00; for the best all-The committee of arrangements has round athlete, Webster's Dictionary, their friends August 12. Jerome S. Macdonald, not yet met, but nothing will be left given by H. H. Faxon. At Milford, Mass., on July 5, at a picnic, he also assistants, seized a quantity of sist in making the occasion most enjoyable. Be ready for the day and heavy shot, and second in running on Cross street, Sunday, July 18. let it make Quincy look like a city of hop step and jump. On the 17th of the dead because of the exodus to July at Milford, he also secured \$10.-00 in prizes. For the past few years he has been successful in local competitions, and his wonderful improvement in this line, finds him this P. H. Gavin has sold his handsome His quiet unassuming manner, has the grotesque shape of the head and made him a great favorite in the Athletic Arena, and it is expected with astonishment at the pool players. There is no need to go to Boston before the close of the season the for any kind of goods. Our adver champion all-round athlete of Nor- want to know if it is true that Mr. tisers can furnish anything you want. folk County will add largely to his Deuny Mitchell slipped quietly off to

D. Casey, of the St. John's C. L. Taunton's fair ladies? The fence on the church property A. A., at the K. of L. picnic secured Mr. Patrick Forbes is to start Au-

thing ever to be done to give the pocket knife, special second prize by do, it means ice cream.

to work a little harder for their sala- in throwing heavy nammer 66 ft. 6 the houses of Mr. Desmond and Mr. in.; second prize, putting light shot, Huntington of Copeland street. sleepy, one-horse place it now is. It 41 ft. 1 in., prize, \$3.00; a pearl- Messrs. Patrick Haley, Jeremiah is practically out of the question to handled pocket knife, 3d prize by Connelly and Daniel Walsh, have it would be more satisfactory to

T. F. Kearney of the South Boston is known as Hall's Hill. Athletic Club, recently defeated D.M. Robert Ellis has the foundation day train each way put on. It would not be a positive injury Sullivan of Michigan, in three stand- laid for a double house on Robertson

> broad jump covered 13 ft. 9 in., D. pleted before the snow flies. M. Sullivan 13 ft. 5 in.

runner of the St. Johns, is having rough granite for a bridge job in good practice running bases. It is Attleboro. to be hoped before the season closes Henry E. Sheldon, agent for the turned out yourself. that we shall see him in a race.

Every subscriber's Monitor is registation of Boston, will hold their returning from his office and badly The St. Johns have a fine array of ularly mailed to the Post Office near- second annual picnic and games at bruised. est the subscriber's address. If Oak Island, Revere Beach, on Thursyou don't get your paper promptly, day, August 5. There are forty- and Mrs. John Walsh, residents of five contests open to the world for East Milton, died on July 4th. Al-Our circulation is steadily increas- cash prizes amounting to \$1,550.

Atlantic.

Casey, D. Roche, J. O Connell, P. widened and straightened by taking white bathing in the Neponset River, tery. Creedon, M. Barry, J. Rudderham, thirty feet from the John Wood es- was drowned, July 16th. His body her large circle of friends hear of the J.O brien, J.Griffen, F.Bergerson, G. tate, and by cutting down the large was brought to the bank by Daniel a piece of land to the young men for ures of 45, take 54 as the multiply improvement in health of Miss M. E. Ferguson, John. Harkins and a host tree on the corner. It is one of the Shea, where all efforts to restore him a hand-ball alley. were unsuccessful.

intense mental and physical exertion. hits dumbells and swings clubs that ing the widening, the town authori- by falling from a stone team on Com- office, and see the necessity of put-James Warren was badly injured cast their eyes in front of the post- the multiplicand first used, 987,6 She expects soon to visit western ordinary men would rather put in a ties should at least have gumption mon Street, West Quincy, July 19th. ting curbstones along the sidewalk. New York, where the change of scene box and send to the heathen. At enough to put a lamp on the tree, His fall was caused by the stone he and air will certainly prove beneficial. handball P. Morris, C. Kelliher, Wm. and take care that it be regularly was seated upon, shifting, which threw him under the wheel. He was re-Speaking of light reminds us of the moved to the Massachusetts General many dark nights we have been Hospital, where an examination obliged to grope our way around showed that he was injured internally

The Wollaston Foundry Co., are iness of the moon to light our streets. building an addition to the moulding No matter how cloudy or how dark, room 25x60 to accommodate their

Mrs. Thos. Pendergast was in

her residence. We are pleased to learn that the weekly.

the bly, to be held in Rienmond, Va., in high kicking. A man six feet high, ness. He lately purchased a new standing on a chair cannot hold an ble team wagon from Concord. Indus- said Margaret, " but I'll try to

is growing.

Postmaster Dee reports that the The athletes of the St. John's C. Have you seen McCarthy's mous-

the business has so grown that larger summer, in the various athletic events road extend to this place? It would the old "Pioneer" Base Ball Ch bonds have been required by the which have passed. The foremost tend to unite the sections that now Only two of its members are now

careful exactness in your mails, get a round athlete. At the games held at have asked for their release from the ron, of the St. Johns. John is box in the South district Post Office. K. of L. picnic he secured the followbusiness at the foundry is so brisk best. Miss Eliza Sheahan and Miss Mar- Putting heavy shot, distance 34 that they cannot be spared. They garet Garrity are rusticating near feet 5 inches, prize, \$6.00; putting are fine players and will be a loss to is the best all-round athlete in

West Quincy Locals.

Police Officer Faxon with his four

granite branch of the Old Colony should be hunted down and Railroad, has gone on a vacation to ished without mercy. New Hampshire.

It affords quite an amusing pictsummer competing creditably with ure to the people passing by the pool the foremost athletes in the State. room opposite the post-office, to see shoulders of young men, gazing

The young men of West Quincy Taunton, and was married to one of

Orders for WEDDING CAKE on Gray Street has been removed first prize, \$7.00 in 300 yards dash; gust 17, on a month's trip through

decided whether to replace it or \$5.00; second in potato race, \$2.00; in full sway, the young men do not second in 100 yards dash, \$5.00, care to take their lady friends out to How about Faxon Park? Is any- and he also won a pearl-handled walk so often; for every time they the advantage of being cared

The heirs to the Smith estate are J. Murray won second prize,\$3.00, to soon build a large block between

put in cellars for new houses on what O. C. R R. and to the people if the

land for three others on Grove street. T. F. Kearney also in standing They all intend to have them com-

F. J. Fuller & Son have taken a M. Barry, the noted short distance contract to furnish 50,000 tons of

Granite Railway Company, was The National Irish Athletic Asso. thrown from his carriage as he was

Miss Mary Walsh, daughter of Mr. though ailing for some time her death was quite sudden. She had many by 45 is 44,444,444,445. Revers friends in Quincy and West Quincy, the order of the digits and multiple and was respected by all. The inter- ing 123,456,789 by 45 we get the

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Ames had a silver wedding, recently, at their home on Willard Street. The presents were numerous.

railroad tickets at West Quincy except the first and last figure station, amounted to \$108.

from this district accompanied the ures, in the number 27, and up St. Johns to Salem, and were highly 72 as the multiplier, with 987, pleased at the splendid game played 321 as the multiplicand, we obtain by our boys.

want their pay monthly instead of plier. Equally curious results

It is pleasant to record that Mr. Thos. F. Donovan is a marvel at James White is doing a large busi-

try and strict attention to the wants it plain." "You kind creature will never be worthy of the name un-

tion after the bountiful rains

Most of our residents remembers Chrisom, H. and G. Cunningham plays with the Holbrooks, and Re

> Edward Farrell, of the St. Joi country. He won eleven prizes the K.of L.picnic, and has also tal three more at a picnic in Milfo With practice he ought to excel

William Morrissey has arriv home much improved in health.

Engineer Barry handled in gre style, the fire at McDevitt's. He acting-chief for the present.

What mi ht have resulted in a shoe ing accident was avoided by a time discovery. The railway bridge cros ing a brook near Atlantic on the l Quincy branch was nearly destroyed by fire last week. If the fire was the Mr. Geo. Hobbs, brakeman on the work of incendiaries, the villi

> James Farrell won four prizes the K. of L. picnic.

The O. T. Rogers Co. has menced weekly payments. The n are highly pleased.

The business at the Post Office rapidly increasing, and it is probable that it will soon be made a salarie position. Postmaster Burns give the best of satisfaction.

The grounds around the he near the church have been great

The cemetery, now under charge of Mr. Frank Walsh, seen like a new place. The walks a lots are carefully attended and grad ed, and the whole cemetery sh by an energetic superintendent.

The late train to West Quincy very poorly patronized. It frequent comes out almost, if not quite empt It has been the occasion of much to bulence and disorderly conduct, a train were discontinued, and a Su

Sunday-school has closed for

Why don't some of our mous men take up the horse railway qua tion. There's millions in it.

Parts of Copeland Street through the swamp need to be propes graded. It is dangerous to atter to turn out, unless you want to

The horse railway would b rand thing for our young men day nights; we refer to visitors; well as residents.

A Curiosity of Numbers. The multiplication of 987,654,

If we take 123,456,789 as the mis Mr. John Trainer gave the use of plicand, and interchanging the we obtain another remarkable The Road Commissioners ought to duct, 6,666,666,606. Returning 321, and taking 54 as the multip again, we get 53,333,333,334threes except the first and last ures, which read together 54, multiplier. Taking the same & tiplicand and using 27, the half 54, as the multiplier, we get a On Monday, July 15th, the sale of duct of 26,666,666,667,—all which read together 27, the mil About seventy-five young men plier. Next interchanging the a product of 71,111,111,112+ It is said that the journeymen emonnes except the first and last figure Miss Mary McKeon is quite ill at ployed by the Granite Railway Co., which read together 72, the mis

> "I don't know as I can make anderstand just what I mean, Clo

be obtained by multiplying these

ples of nine variously interchange

7ol. 1. No. 6.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW. Stationery and Confectionery

K. of L. OIGARS and TOBACCO. Agent for the

Lynn City Laundry SO HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

DON'T READ THIS.

Sabscriptions taken for QUINCY MONITOR. SOUTH QUINOY POST OFFICE STORE

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc. TOBACCO,

To enil solodo a ban aso no Y

C. MISCHLER, Honse, Sign, Fresco Painter, Glazier, Paper Hanging,

Graining, &c.

WASHINGTON STREET Near Capens Bridge, Braintree, Mass

Shoes.

E. B. GI

Will sell to EVERYBODY MONITOR.

TEN PER CENT. CHE

GEORGE SAVILLE, DEALER IN

Boots, Shoe Slippers,

Ready-Made Clothing, HATS & CAPS,

GENTS' FURNISHING

UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER

90 HANCOCK STREE!

GOODS.

You can find at

WILSON'S MARKET HANCOCK STREET,

The largest and best assortment **GROCERIES**

PROVISIONS.

This side of the city. Teas, Coffees and At the Lowest Prices

TRY Wilson's Hax

Knights of Labor Tobacc and Cigars.

GEO. F. WILSON & CO

WILSON'S BUILDING.

Walsh, residents of ed on July 4th. Alsome time her death

tion after the bountiful rains Most of our residents rememb

"Pioneer" Base Ball Ch

He won eleven prizes . the K.of L.picnic, and has also taken three more at a picnic in Milford With practice he ought to excel an

William Morrissey has arrived home much improved in health.

Engineer Barry handled in great style, the fire at McDevitt's. He acting-chief for the present.

What mi ht have resulted in a shock ing accident was avoided by a tim liscovery. The railway bridge cro

oldy increasing, and it is probabl he best of satisfaction.

The grounds around the hou near the church have been greatly

charge of Mr. Frank Walsh, seen like a new place. The walks an ots are carefully attended and grad and the whole cemetery sho the advantage of being cared f by an energetic superintendent.

on what O. C. R R. and to the people if t train were discontinued, and a S foundation day train each way put on.

Sunday-school has closed for J

men take up the horse railway que tion. There's millions in it.

Parts of Copeland Street through the swamp need to be proper graded. It is dangerous to attem to turn out, unless you want to i the turned out yourself.

day nights; we refer to visitors i

A Curiosity of Numbers.

The multiplication of 987,654,33

. She had many by 45 is 44,444,444,445. Reversia and West Quincy, the order of the digits and multiply d by all. The inter- ing 123,456,789 by 45 we get the re in St. Mary's Ceme- sult equally curious, 5,555,555,56 If we take 123,456,789 as the mult plicand, and interchanging the f s of 45, take 54 as the multiplie e obtain another remarkable pro duct. 6,666,666,606. Returning front of the post- the multiplicand first used, 987,654 321, and taking 54 as the multiplie Along the sidewalk, again, we get 53,333,333,334threes except the first and last fi ares, which read together 54, multiplier. Taking the same m tiplicand and using 27, the half 54, as the multiplier, we get a pro uly 15th, the sale of duct of 26,666,666,667,-all six at West Quincy except the first and last figure which read together 27, the mult men plier. Next interchanging the h t accompanied the ures, in the number 27, and using m, and were highly 72 as the multiplier, with 987,654 dendid game played 321 as the multiplicand, we obtain a product of 71,111,111,112-s ones except the first and last figure Railway Co., which read together 72, the mult instead of plier. Equally curious results mi be obtained by multiplying these di

ried Clara, effusively: " Just

QUINCY, SEPTEMBER, 1886.

Coincy Stonitus.

Vol. 1. No. 6.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW. Stationery and Confectionery,

K. of L. OIGARS and TOBACCO.

Lynn City Laundry. QUINCY.

DON'T READ THIS.

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc.

TOBACCO,

To enil esiono a ban ass nor

C. MISCHLER, Honse, Sign, Fresco Painter,

> Glazier, Paper Hanging, Graining, &c.

WASHINGTON STREET, Near Capens Bridge, Braintree, Mass.

WORSTEDS

THE

Misses FLYNN'S.

Cor. Hancock & School Sts.

Boots and Shoes.

E. B. GLOVER Will sell to EVERYBODY who buys the QUINCY

MONITOR, TEN PER CENT. CHEAPER. TRY HIM.

GEORGE SAVILLE, DEALER IN

Boots, Shoes

Slippers, Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS & CAPS,

GENTS' FURNISHING

GOODS, UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER

CLOTHING.

90 HANCOCK STREET,

You can find at

HANCOCK STREET, The largest and best assortment of

GROCERIES

PROVISIONS,

This side of the city. Also, Teas, Coffees and Spices. NEWSPAPERS AND At the Lowest Prices.

TRY Wilson's Haxall.

Knights of Labor Tobacco and Cigars.

GEO. F. WILSON & CO., WILSON'S BUILDING.

DEALER IN

SHOES, &

COPELAND ST.,

Post Office Building,

WILSON'S MARKET, BASE BALLS

E.B.SOUTHER'S

Dealer in Stationery, in all its varieties, Toys, Fancy Goods, Cutlery, Pistols, Ammunition, etc. Confectionery, Cigars, Pipes, Tobacco, and Smok ers' Articles

PERFUMES BY THE OUNCE.

88 Hancock Street.

OF AMERICA.

writes Count de Lorgues, "was no Like vipers, they bit the very beneless important than his first one. He factors who had warmed them into old man pounded him unmercifully. made the peaceable conquest of three life. They triumphed in 1644. But that mule refused to go. He grand truths, which will ever be of Governor Calvert was obliged to fly, would not move. By this time a utility to science. First, the ex-MEN'S FURNISHING GOODS.

Tirrell Bros.

No. 17 HANCOCK ST.

Specially,

NIGHT SHIRTS.

LATEST STYLES

NARROW BAND COLLARS,

In Standing and Turn Down,

TIRRELL BROS.

Wollaston Laundry.

Superior Work.

Shirts, True Fit, Good Values.

LATEST

NECK DRESS.

Choice Goods at 50c. and \$1.00.

TIRRELL BROS.,

17 Hancock Street.

Suspenders,

Gloves,

Road Wear.

\$1.00 \$1.25 \$1.50

mortality for the discoverer." FOURTH VOYAGE.

Shirts to Order. It is needless to say that poor

at once it was a water-spout, or what Saints" Collars and Cuffs

less; experience nothing. What was to be done? 17 HANCOCK ST. cord of St. Francis; and with the St. Columba in Iona.

lose itself in the immensity of the

We are justified in thinking that fifty-two. the escape of Columbus and his crews LONDON & PARISIAN STYLES the escape of Columbus and his companies of the columbus and his c

But we must draw to a close with we cannot devote more time, at in. tention and study to this truly grand subject. We must come to a close you want here?" by taking a birds-eye view of the sturdy and ever-faithful band of men you," was the reply. who came over in the Ark, and the IN SILK AND SATIN. Dove. They who lived at a time pany, speak out like a little man." when Catholics were robbed of their For Full Dress, Walking, and rights and possessions, and persecuted like wild beasts of the can see how bright you are." wilderness. We glance at that Umbrellas and Canes,

Modern Judases sold the religion per." men held paramount to all other conwise care and fatherly love of Lord that time. Baltimore (a convert to the True Faith), and planted the Cross in the

CATHOLIC COLONIZATION of Lord Baltimore and his followers.

THE THIRD AND FOURTH VOYAGES TO were expelled from Virginia in 1642, refuge in Maryland, and were re-Neither space nor time will permit ceived with open arms. They were street. His cart was a queer vehicle us to follow Columbus in his third headed by an infamous man named of an ancient type, and had evidentand fourth voyages. Suffice it to Clayborne, who was plotting to over-

name of the Most Holy Trinity," helped them in the hour of need. specimen of a long-departed past

the equatorial swelling; third, the Baltimore came into power again, one knew how to make that mule go. great oceanic current. The least of bigotry was cast out, and perfect these three would have secured im- toleration was once more established.

The Irish as Missionaries,

and reverses in his fourth voyage. with early mediaval history have mal's neck and tied to a street car. At one time while the Admiral was any idea of the immense activity of The mule moved almost a block. almost in a dying condition, wild the Irish as missionaries and civiliz- The crowd followed. He was unshrieks came from one of the vessels. ers among the people of the Conti-The sounds of terror were re-echoed nent of Europe, in that period when "Tie a string to his ear and pull," from the others. These cries of Ireland was still free. Ireland was said a man with long red hair. despair aroused Columbus. He saw formerly called the "Island of It was done. The mule remained

bearing directly down on him. The was the burning and shining light of said a little man. Another failure. sea appeared to be sucked up to the western Christendom. In sacred "Tie up one of his front legs," very sky. It was a new danger. and other learning, she was in ad- said a swaggering fellow. Art was useless; navigation, power- vance of England. The sons of the The leg was tied up. The mule land for education. A great part of miss the leg.

New Testament in hand, began to St. Bernard, in the eleventh centuas if he would be blowed before he'd read the Gospel of St. John. The ry, wrote, "Swarms of holy men move. aged Christian hero commanded the were sent forth by Ireland, through-TIRRELL BROS. aged Christian hero commanded the water-spout to spare the children of out the entire of Europe, to preach of discouragement. Trouble, money, God who were laboring to carry the the gospel of peace, and bring salva- and labor had told on him. Cross to the ends of the earth; and tion to all. They were true soldiers At last a man came up wearing a Perfect Fitting Shirts, full of faith, he drew forth his sword of the Cross, who bore on Faith's smile, a Roman nose, and a blue and traced in the air the holy sign bright flag unfurled. Erin's name shirt. "I can make that mule go," which once met the eyes of Con-throughout the world."

whose patron saints are Irish; Belgi- man. r-spout suddenly changed um thirty; Scotland seventy-six; "Bet a dollar I can," said the its course, and went off bellowing, to England forty-four; France fortyseven; Iceland nine; the Isle of Man six; Germany one hundred and old man.

The Date of Her Bustle.

"Yes, but you must, so Mr. J.

"All right then. Brother Tom fellow. barbarous age, and the mind sickens. told me to ask you what was the date Elizabeth, the able, vile and illegiti- of your last bustle, for he can't find Please put one under my coat-tail, mate daughter of Henry VIII. to-day's paper high nor low, and he and I'll try and catch my dodgasted left it in your room just before sup- mule."

of Jesus Christ for money, and acres Tom left on the midnight train for of Monastic soil. But those true a trip South, and his house is not

Messrs. T. F. Ford and E. J. wild and bleak shores of Maryland. Parker have returned from a long

Quite a sensation was created on Albermarle street the other morning. say that it was in the third voyage he throw the government of Lord Baltimore. Those men raised their hands to a standstill. He refused to move. "This voyage, undertaken in the against the kind friends who had He wouldn't go. The dilapidated

The belly-band was made loose. "Put a rope around his neck and tie him to a street car," said a man

who was smoking a ccb pipe. Columbus had many severe trials Few persons not minutely familiar A rope was put around the ani-

nobles and gentry were sent to Ire-didn't move, and apparently didn't

throwing the other ear back, looked

he said.

"All right. I'll go you," said the

The money was put up. The young man took a railroad torpedo and placed it under the mule's tail. Then he took a long stick and The mule was thrown off his guard, his tail went down with a crash, "Well," said his sister, "what do up the street at a rate that would "I want to whisper something to lation. The old man looked up the road a moment at his rapidly disap-"Tisn't polite to whisper in com- pearing outfit, and, turning to the

young man, said: "Say, mister, have you got another one of them things?"

"Yes, I guess so," said the young "Well, here's another dollar.

Dr. Donovan will soon begin the erection of a commodious stable at

Several houses have lately been They crossed the Atlantic under the The young lady may recover by built on the land on South Street and Bigelow.

Mr. Luke J. Coyle, our energetic subscription agent, is the happy fatner of a handsome little girl. Long life to it!

Mr. Conrad Mischler is neatly paint-

lsh, daughter of Mr.

to open a its, written either way, by 9, llard by the figures composing the mult ples of nine variously interchanged

J. H. McGOVERN,

BOOTS,

RUBBERS,

West Quincy.

AND BATS

PERIODICALS.

Flannel Shirts. Plain and Fancy Colors,

Yachting, Tennis & Mountain Wear. Underwear, In Cashmere, Lambs' Wool, Merino, Balbriggan, and Thread,

> TIRRELL BROS., No. 17 Hancock Street.

For Winter and Summer Wear.

Umbrellas, 50c. to 80c. Canes, 25c. to \$3.50.

Gentlemen's Furnishings, wherever that was, or is, there is true oan acquirements, and art. Taract bound on Pleasant Street is rapidly toleration. Bigtory was an article has developed into a fine first baseentirely unknown to the great mind man.

plenty, till a party of Puritans who

istence of a new continent; second, and religion. But after a while Lord and, strange to say, almost every

is now known as a typhoon. It was Fourteen hundred years ago she "Put some dry sand in his mouth,"

The venerable Admiral girded his England owed its Christianity to "Blow in his ear;" said a clerk. feeble frame with his sword, over the Irish missioners from the school of The mule winked his left eye, and

stantine and gave him the promised Italy possesses thirteen places "You can't, nuther," said the old

Tom R. has a young brother and This Catholic of Catholics, and the a young lady sister, and Tom R. is punched the mule in the flank, and greatest of Admirals, died on As- a hard one to keep up with. His cension Day, the 20th of May, sister had a beau the other night, 1506. He was about 70 years of and just as the conversation became age. We regret exceedingly that interesting, the little brother walked the torpedo exploded with a bang,

"Oh I don't like to."

The first thing they did was to sojourn in Westerly, R. I. They buy the land from the Indians, esta- both seem to be in the pink of conblish a colony, and open their arms dition, and their many friends hope and stores for the needy and per- that they will remain among us. secuted. Wherever Lord Baltimore Mr. Ford is said to have added ing St. John's Church. It is four was, there was Catholicity, and phenomenal pitching to his other base years since the last coat was put on. wherever that was, or is, there is true ball acquirements, and Mr. Parker Mr. Thomas McDonnell's fine

Price, 5 Cents. Willing to Go Another Dol-

THE

Quincy Manitar.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY,

St. John's C. L & A. Association.

Entered at the Post Office at So. Quincy,

Advertising Agent, M. GUESS.

Mr. LUKE J. COYLE. - Subscription Agent

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

sub scriber.

Education and Religion.

Emerson says, that the true test of or a thousand; in the town of civilization is not the census, nor the Marlboro, the rate is \$18. In the size of cities, nor the crops, but city of Lowell, the rate is \$16 on the kind of men the country turns the thousand; in the town of Stoneout. That this country produces one ham, it is \$17.10. In the city of very poor kind of men, in fact a very Newton, the rate is \$14.40; in the large class of men who are simply town of Wrentham, it is \$15.80 modern pagans, no observer can In the city of Cambridge, the rate is endeavor to perfect a charter that doubt. These persons acknowledge \$15; in the town of Woburn, the will do the most good, with the least no God but themselves; they owe no rate is \$16.20. In the city of Walobedience except only to those laws tham, the rate is \$13.50; in the town which inflict penalties, no considera Wakefield, the rate is \$15. In the committee in charge of the business tion for others, no fair dealing with city of Springfield, the rate is \$12.80; them beyond that which mere 1e- in the town of Weymouth, the rate spectability demands, and which is is \$17. In the city of Boston, the just barely sufficient to avoid the rate is \$12.70; in the town of policeman's grasp. Having at the Quincy, the rate is \$15.40. It will start formed false notions of life, of be seen from these figures that the its uses, objects and obligations, their fact of being governed by a city whole existence here is productive charter, is not of itself, any reason of disorder to themselves and to the for the increase of the burden of taxcommunity. We may educate the in- ation in a community. But it should meetings, it must be evident that a printing "invented for the glory of tellect at the expense of the moral be a matter of consideration for large number of our citizens have a God, for the propagation of our Holy nothing profitable. Let us, then, ellers, lightens the burdens of loads qualities, and we will only turn out a every citizen of Quincy, that with dread of increasing the rate of tax- Faith, and for the advancement of throw them aside for ever. If it be bearers, expels restless cares and scoundrel fully equipped for mis- equal taxation, we do not receive ation, and the regular "standstills" knowledge." But the enemies of a sacrifice, make it for the love of anxiety, causes a sweet slumber and chief; and the smarter he is, so in equivalent comforts, in proportion to make it one of their strongest points Catholicity have seized this power- God. And let us buy Catholic books repose," etc. Thus do these med proportion will his dangerous influ- those who live in a city. We have in opposing every and all improve- ful weapon. ence for evil be greater. Unless we few, or no sidewalks; our roads- ment. teach our youth submission to au- well, now that we have road com- The evils of high taxation are thority, unless we convince them that missioners, perhaps in time, if we shown in every conceivable manner to God only do they owe all that they live long enough, we may have st every town meeting, until it has falsehoods are often told unintentionare, all that they have, and that their streets that will not be dust pans in come to be looked upon by many cittalents, their wealth, their strength, dry weather, to become morasses izens, as an evil to be dreaded next their influence, their prominence in after the first shower of rain. We to that of having intoxicants sold in the Church. Scarcely a book or any position, are only loaned to them live in hope of better times to come. the town, and to be guarded against for God's glory and not for their own, The form of government that made with equal care and diligence. unless we indelibly and constantly the town system of New England so impress upon them the conviction famous, has long since been check extravagance and waste, it is that God will surely judge them abandoned in Quincy. The embryo very good, but when it tends to prestrictly by the use of His goods, our republic contained in the school vent needed improvement (as it ofcivilization will produce nothing but district no longer exists, and the ten does in Quincy), it is an evil greata proud, avaricious, treacherous, and prudential school committee man is er than high taxes. sensual manhood. Like the the Jews fast becoming a tradition. We have

may be this quality of men? Let us wards, we have a board of engineers; see! They are educated in schools instead of surveyors of highways, from which God is excluded. Nearly we have a board of road comnation; and yet the vast Christian governed substantially as a city, majority tamely submit to have their with the exception that no one is schools made pagan, to be made the responsible for any act done by the nurseries of doubt, of infidelity, of town. In the old town meeting irreligion, and of subsequent crime. every article in the warrant was God must be kept away from the canvassed and debated at the meetchildren, even though he has said ing, then voted on and accepted, or Suffer little children to come unto rejected as the citizens deemed best. me, and forbid them not." The first, Now the articles are referred to a the all-important truth that every one committee for investigation, and the is directly responsible to God for town generally accepts the recomevery thought, act, or omission of mendation of this committee. Doubtgood that one should perform, that less this is the wisest course that can God will strictly judge us, that we be pursued under the circumstances, cannot escape this scrutiny nor avoid but this is not Town Government. merited punishment, these are not This committee are really performing staught at school. They are left to the functions of a board of aldermen, the parents to do. The state wants or a city council, having all the mathematical machines, and fre- power of such a board, without the quently is sorry that it gets them. responsibility of men elected by their But suppose the parents do not feel fellow citizens. This body decides on fying the basest and most brutal, to elect this body for one year, call geously high.

begin rehearsals for another dramatic citizens of the town.

The City of Quincy.

SOUTH QUINCY, SEPTEMBER, 1886.

who are opposed to a city form of For the future the Monitor government, is, that taxation would will be sent to the Post-office be increased to an extent that would nearest the address of each be burdensome to the people. A table published in the Patriot of August 21st, proves that this opinion is erroneous. This year the tax rate in the city of Worcester, is \$18

tion of the golden calf, and will finally that is elected once in three years, learn, after all their homage, that a change made for the purpose of is almost independent of the power to towns where taxes are low. Is there danger that our children that created it. Instead of the firenay be this quality of men? Let us wards, we have a board of engineers.

It is now some months since a by wards, or precincts. At the last schools will have to be supported at is sure to stick." committee was appointed to draft a annual town meeting, not over two- a greater expense, and so will every-Charter, which would be adapted to thirds of the full vote of the thing else. pared to report to the citizens, in recognized this evil, it passed a waste or extravagance. be had by precinct voting, than can comfort.

organization of Quincy into a city is only a question of time-and a very short time. We should all machinery, and the most economical to the community. We hope the will report a charter that will be as near as may be, to the town system of government, consistent with the wants of the present day.

Civis.

Real Economy.

So far as this feeling tends to

of old, they will bow down in adora-now a general school committee, men and desirable residents will not come to a town where taxes are high, their god is only a calf, and a dead making a permanent board, which and on the other hand they will flock

of taxation are not noted for business be called high. It is therefore plain lieve. Business men do not look so much to the tax rate, in selecting a business location, as they do to the conveniences and facilities which the town offers for trade, and when we

is, solely, to labor for the acquisition and the citizens would have no would only be increased; because the The Boston Tract Society sends out With God's blessing, we shall see reason for fault-finding about the extra expense caused by bad roads, annually 1,350,000 pages; its New that day. Support Catholic literappropriations, which, as a rule, are and the loss to business from poor York rival, 800,000 volumes. What ature, and you will hasten its com- which have trouble here always get

form of government. It is expected issue was made on the license spend, but it is spending in such a great activity of the press. Truth our great cities; for the farm, that the committee will soon be pre- question. The legislature of 1886 way as to supply our wants without cught not to be silent when false-

which are willing to accept the act. good roads mean increased business, is soon told. We have one magaand the town be incorporated as a This principle cannot be carried out and greater ability to pay the zine, 4 or 5 smaller monthlies, and, chase and circulate Catholic boo in annual town meetings, the Con- nominally increased tax, while in perhaps, 12 weekly papers. Only you do a truly apostolic work. You stitution prescribing the form of town reality the tax would be lessened, one or two of these have a circulation give human souls the Divine truth elections. In a town like Quincy, by lessening the wear and tear on of 40,000. What a contrast to the God. The press is the needle-gas divided into several villages, a fuller health, clothes, horses, carriages, Sun's daily circulation of over 100,- of truth. In God's name, let us n and a freer expression of opinion can etc., besides having the increased 000 copies, and the Ledger's weekly it. Every good book is a mission

The Mission of the Press.

The press is a Catholie institution. A Catholic invented it. Catholics first printed books both in Europe and America. Catholics printed the first daily paper. A Catholic city was the birthplace of the art. The Catholic Church fostered its infancy. Pope Nicholas's letter, dated 1455, is the first publication having a date. 17 years before Luther's rebellion, over 200 cities in Europe had printing-presses. At the Coun-To any one who attends our town cil of Lateran, Pope Leo X. declared

is tainted with anti-Catholic preju-

ally. History, poetry, fiction, and you can purchase a library of cheap thereby the heathens, who rendered even school-books, serve to injure publications for a very moderate worship, offered prayers, and sung paper is printed without some unjust sneer at the Catholic religion. These are often believed without a question. Protestant preaching does little injury to the Church. The press is our dangerous foe. It keeps alive Protestant calumnies. It prevents conversions to the weekly newspapers spread the poi-Church. Above all, the daily and son. No party is exempt from this we do not want cherp books our- for any work, makes him sottish. charge. Day after day, both Re- selves, we might give them to our silly, foolish, and unpleasant, weakpublican and Democratic journals poorer neighbors, both Catholic ens him too much to travel, or to publish the most glaring falsehoods and Protestant. It's a missionary bear heavy loads, and brings on him bout the Catholic Church. She has not one friend among the daily papers. They do not care for the no longer very costly. Catholic judgment, of hell, and of a miseratruth about our religion. One in- publishers now issue books equal ble eternity; forces him into despair every one admits this to be a Christian missioners. The town is at present prosperity, nor as a role do they stance among a thousand is the to the finest editions of the secular and obduracy of heart, and finally seem to attract moneyed men in large rope's Infallibility. Catholics have press, and elegant enough for any plunges him into utter rum and eternumbers as residents, while they clearly and frequently explained this drawing-room table or library. Wellflock to towns where taxation may dogma. It has occupied the attention of the civilized world for more In buying books the clergy are may be compared to the falls of wathat a low rate is not always the than a year. Yet these papers still liberal, but many wealthy laymen ter in a river: at the moment of blessing, nor a high rate the evil that print the grossest falsehoods about have expensive libraries, yet only a strong to many falling, the water bubbles up, as if it the doctrine. What an injury to few Catholic works, and some strove to mount up again from religion! These absurd statements scarcely a Catholic work upon whence it fell, but instantly the bubgo to every part of our coun- their shelves. Ought this to be so? bles disappear, and the water flows try. All classes read and believe They are generous in other respects. down, and continues its course until them. Their importance is readily They spend money freely for secular it is engulfed in the sea. Just so seen when we look at the figures purposes. Why not, then, give some spirituous drink causes a little alacneglect to furnish or improve these seen when we look at the figures purposes. Why not, ench, give some which tell their circulation: New thing to sustain the Parochial and Sunfacilities, for the sake of keeping the York Daily Tribune, 50,000; Herald, day-school Library? Why not devote and heart for a moment only, and tax down to a low figure, we injure 80,000; Sun, over 100,000; Leslie's something yearly to advance Amerithe business interests of the town, Robert 100,000; Sun, over 100,000; Lestie's can Catholic Literature? Our Cathincrease the strength of the body; and to some extent prevent its industrated Papers, 180,000; Weekly and to some extent prevent its industrated Papers, 180,000; Weekly olicity should induce us to buy our but this false pleasure and seeming own books. Our patriotism should induce us to buy our own books. Our patriotism should induce us to buy our but this false pleasure and seeming own books. Our patriotism should induce us to buy our but this false pleasure and seeming own books. Our patriotism should induce us to buy our but this false pleasure and seeming own books. loss to the majority of the citizens A paper is usually read by several duce us to become a reading people, the drunkard falls down dreadful persons. One issue, therefore, like all other American citizens, precipices of ruin, until he is en-A nominally low rate may in re- reaches 500,000 readers. This im- This is the greatest nation of readers gulfed in eternal perdition. Hence or acknowledge these great and pri- all the matters of the entire town, ality be excessively high, in that we mense power is daily used against the world has ever seen. Yet our the crime of drunkenness may be mary truths, on account of their own and sometimes in a very summary may receive no adequate return for our religion. Who can tell its indeficiency r delinquency! How can manner. The committee seldom has our money, and usually in such cases fluence? Half a million different the Catholic Church. They will who take portions of ardent spirits, they instruct their little ones. It is more than two meetings, the various the cost of the tax-payer is much persons read every falsehood they question us about it, but imperfect porter, and such like drinks, which the old story of the blind leading the articles being referred to sub-com- more than a very high rate would be print about the Catholic Church. explanations will not satisfy them may exhibarate for a passing moblind; the result is, that both fall mittees, so that in reality the report if judiciously expended, and he has But let us take up our open enemies, They are too keen for that. If we ment, but so far from invigorating or into the ditch of infidelity, that young of the full committee on any article to do without the comfort and con- the Sectarian Publications, and see do not read Catholic books, we shall assisting nature, only weakens if, and old men lead merely animal, is only the opinion of two or three venience besides; the rate may be what they are about. The Baptist be unable to answer their questions and creates a desire for more and swinish lives, thinking only of satismen. Would it not be a better way low, and yet the taxes be outraPublication Society prints yearly or solve their doubts. How often more drink, till at length a habit of 1,000 volumes and 200,000,000 this happens! Many who read this drunkenness is contracted, which even though sometimes respectation and sometimes respectation of the year, can be sometimes and 200,000,000 the sometimes respectation to the sometimes respectation to the sometimes and 200,000,000 the sometimes respectation to the sometimes respectation to the sometimes and 200,000,000 the sometimes respectation to the sometimes respectation to the sometimes respectation to the sometimes and 200,000,000 the sometimes respectation to the sometimes resp ble (?) instincts. Remember that name does not amount to much—and lower the rate one-half, or more, by 2,000 volumes, 1,000 different tracts, own lives. the proper use of the intellect is the hold the members responsible to the allowing our roads to fall into a and over five hundred million pages. But if we do our duty, how bright distinguishing mark of true manhood, town for their action on every question worse condition even than they are for its Sunday-schools. The Pres- the future of Catholic literature will Messrs. Whitman and Breck have and as the object of the intellect is submitted to them. By this means now, by neglecting our poor, by byterian periodicals circulate 2,000,- be! This bright future is the time the plan complete for the extension the acquisition of truth, and truth is many of the slips that are made in lowering the efficency of our schools, 000 copies yearly. 300,000 books when the truth of the Church will of Bates Avenue on to Willard God, so the proper use of manhood town meeting would be prevented, etc., but the burden of the taxpayer and tracts are issued by Unitarians. be placed plainly before our people. Street.

would derive from a city form of same with our schools; if they are sentation. They act on Voltaire's of souls depend upon us for government, is the system of voting not adequate to our needs, private maxim: "Keep on lying; some of it blessing of Catholicity. Those will

And what are we doing to antitoty holy their poison? Let us see what part Let us prove equal to our gra the wants of Quincy, under a city town was polled, although the Real economy is not a refusal to our Catholic Literature takes in this vocation. Let us do something hood is bold and defiant. But un- souls in the factories, the storm order that the question may be law allowing precinct voting in towns Citizens should remember that fortunately the extent of our work the mines, and the workshops of circulation of 375,000 copies! To ary. Listen to the exhortation be had on any question by the vote And so it is with every depart- our sorrow, we must admit that betaken in the town hall, and on any ment; the better the people are tween six and seven millions of Cathvote requiring an appropriation, an served, provided there is no waste, olics support searcely twenty week- to the Catholic Press. . . . Leavis alderman, or councilman, will be far the less the cost to each individual, ly and monthly publications, and nothing untried by which our most more cautious in his action, than the because what he pays towards the are without a single daily paper! holy religion and its salutary teach same man would be in the ministerial public expense, is more than balanced Nor do we read Catholic books. ing may increase still more in the by what he saves thereby in his Except prayer-books, very few works United States, and unhappy wars do more than pay the cost of print- derers may return to the safe path ing, while some are actually a loss to their publishers. This experience has taught them to refuse to publish many books which, if they could find readers, would be most say, that the drinking of spirits

> At present all English literature dice. This is so universal that this? Is twenty-five cents too much and passions. for an entertaining work? Many The foregoing praise is entirely,

> > work.

have gone before us have plants And what are we doing to antidote the faith, and done their duty noble

False Commendation.

It is lamentable to hear people profitable to our people. Our fault whisky, or other liquors is not conis two-fold: we read the current sidered nowadays an intrinsic evil novels and journals of the day; we and hard y a fault at all; and there seldom read Catholic publications. | are many persons, who, by the too Now, don't touch pitch! It's a frequent use of this drink, think duty of conscience to refuse to pur- spirituous liquor to be even good chase or read anything that may necessary, and wholesome: the injure our souls, such as those week- say, for example, that "liquor ly papers which have articles or rouses the spirits, throws off melans illustrations casting ridicule upon choly considerations, renders mes the Catholic Church. Popular strong, enables them to work the novels are equally dangerous. They more, makes them jolly, merry, and inspire no good thoughts. They say pleasant, refreshes the weary travwhich sow good thoughts in our give false encomiums to intoxicating hearts. They will increase piety. drink, in order to soothe and flatter They strenthen our faith. Good their passions, and to wallow in books often save souls. If you can-liquor under the disguise of doing not buy expensive books, at least apparent good. They imitate sum. Catholic books of fiction, canticles of praise to their false amusement, travel, and devotion, cost gods, Bacchus, Venus, and Cupid. only from twenty-five cents to one dol- in order to give vent and bridle to lar. Will books ever be cheaper than their drunkenness and other vices'

dollars are spent on frivolous objects. false; for sad experience and a little Can we not, then, give a dollar for a reflection will convince, that spiritubook which will last a lifetime, and ous drink depresses the animal spirbe a pleasure to our entire family, its, excites melancholy considera-But even handsome books are science, and the fears of death, of

St. Mary's T. A. S. are about to voted by a small minority of the transportation facilities, would be a deluge of heresy! The Church ing. New books can then be pubfar more than the present cost of must be divine that can triumph over lished to meet the wants of our time teams that get along well in Quincy Another advantage the people maintaining our roads. It is the this wholesale system of misrepre- and country. Nearly thirty millions are never heard from with discredit.

CAMI

Special Price in L

Insect

In any quantity desired CEN 10

Our powder is the best imported, and can a Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy.

QUINCY'S

I have just received, by special finest Dress and Fancy Goods as t make the same into Suits and Pants and will also guarantee to please. done in the neatest possible manne

HANCOCK STREET, (Over J.

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1823

TIRRELL & SONS.

Manufacturers of and Dealers in Fine Carriages, Harness, Wagons,

Nos. 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street, QUINCY, MASS.

All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

Kill the FLIES, INSECTS with

READ'S GE

10 Cents

BAY For Toilet use.

PURIFIED

For Cleaning Clothes

K. of L. CIGARS a

Read's Prescription WEST G

BARCAI LOUNGES, EAS AND PARLOR

Having bought the entire Stock of Lo Suits of the Hardy Furniture Co., I can than ever in this line.

FRANK E

Corner Hancock an

W.E. BROWN, UNDERTAKER.

Cor. Hancock and Washington Streets. CIGA

Residence, Faxon Ave.

Telephone connections.

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

DR. ENGLAND,

DENTIST,

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

LEPHONE CONNECTION.

TT Cal

to eradicate.

They act on Voltaire's of souls depend upon us for the Keep on lying; some of it blessing of Catholicity. Those when have gone before us have planted ing to antidote the faith, and done their duty noble us see what part Let us prove equal to our gran Literature takes in this vocation. Let us do something to be silent when false- prairie, and the plantation; for sa But un- souls in the factories, the stores our work the mines, and the workshops of one maga- the Great Republic. If you pur. lies, and, chase and circulate Catholic books ors. Only you do a truly apostolic work. You these have a circulation give human souls the Divine truth a single daily paper! holy religion and its salutary teach ing may increase still more in the -books, very few works United States, and unhappy wanderers may return to the safe path."

False Commendation.

It is lamentable to hear people ders, would be most say, that the drinking of spirits ar people. Our fault whisky, or other liquors, is not conwe read the current sidered nowadays an intrinsic evil urnals of the day; we and hardy a fault at all; and there atholic publications. are many persons, who, by the too touch pitch! It's a frequent use of this drink, think ence to refuse to pur- spirituous liquor to be even good. anything that may necessary, and wholesome: they s, such as those week- say, for example, that "liquor ich have articles or rouses the spirits, throws off melanasting ridicule upon choly considerations, renders men Popular strong, enables them to work the ly dangerous. They more, makes them jolly, merry, and They say pleasant, refreshes the weary traythen, ellers, lightens the burdens of load. bearers, expels restless cares and anxiety, causes a sweet slumber and lrink, in order to soothe and flatter Good their passions, and to wallow in If you can liquor under the disguise of doing at least apparent good. They imitate cheap thereby the heathens, who rendered moderate worship, offered prayers, and sung ction, canticles of praise to their false ost gods, Bacchus, Venus, and Cupid, dol- in order to give vent and bridle to cheaper than their drunkenness and other vices Many The foregoing praise is entirely

ects. false; for sad experience and a little for a reflection will convince, that spiritua lifetime, and ous drink depresses the animal spirour entire family, its, excites melancholy consideraalso? If tions, renders man weak and feeble cheap books our- for any work, makes him sottish, t give them to our silly, foolish, and unpleasant, weakrs, both Catholic ens him too much to travel, or to restless anxiety, a troubled conare science, and the fears of death, of Catholic judgment, of hell, and of a miseraissue books equal ble eternity; forces him into despair secular and obduracy of heart, and finally nt enough for any plunges him into utter rum and eter-Well- nal perdition. The drinking of ways the cheapest. whisky or other spirituous liquor. the clergy are may be compared to the falls of wawealthy laymen ter in a river: at the moment of praries, yet only a falling, the water bubbles up, as if it orks, and some strove to mount up again from work upon whence it fell, but instantly the bubight this to be so? bles disappear, and the water flows in other respects. down, and continues its course until freely for secular it is engulfed in the sea. Just so t. then, give some spirituous drink causes a little alac-Parochial and Sun- rity and pleasure, rouses the spirits Why not devote and heart for a moment only, and o advance Ameri- seems to invigorate the health, and ature? Our Cath- increase the strength of the body; nce us to buy our but this false pleasure and seeming triotism should in- activity immediately disappear, and e a reading people, the drunkard falls down dreadful american citizens, precipices of ruin, until he is ent nation of readers gulfed in eternal perdition. Hence er seen. Yet our the crime of drunkenness may be but little about accounted for in the working classes. rch. They will who take portions of ardent spirits, it imperfect porter, and such like drinks, which at satisfy them may exhilarate for a passing mofor that. If we ment, but so far from invigorating or books, we shall assisting nature, only weakens it, their questions and creates a desire for more and bts. How often more drink, till at length a habit of w who read this drunkenness is contracted, which

ie literature will Messrs. Whitman and Breck have ture is the time the plan complete for the extension the Church will of Bates Avenue on to Willard

Catholic liter- It is very noticeable that clubs hasten its com- which have trouble here always get in then be pub- into hot water in other towns; while ants of our time teams that get along well in Quincy ly thirty millions are never heard from with discredit.

stances in their baffles all the efforts of human skill

CAMPHOR.

Special Price in Large Quantities.

Insect Powder.

In any quantity desired. Small sifting cans

CENTS

Our powder is the best imported, and can always be relied upon to kill every time Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy, Cor. Hancock & School Sts

OUINCY'S TAILOR.

I have just received, by special order, a large variety of the latest and I have just received, by special order, a large variety of the latest and the following Sunday. The terri- way suitable for the purpose. The Barron, 1b. make the same into Suits and Pantaloons, at 25 per cent. below city prices, ble financial disasters which culminand will also guarantee to please. Cleansing, Pressing, and Repairing ated in the panic of 1873 had their and beautifully frescoed, the work Galvin 2 done in the neatest possible manner. I also keep on hand a full line of Tailor's Trimmings for those who desire to purchase.

HANCOCK STREET, (Over J. H. Veazie's Drug Store,)

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822.

TIRRELL & SONS.

Carriages, Harness, Wagons,

Nos. 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street, QUINCY, MASS.

All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

ANDREW M. MICHLER.

PAINTING.

Paper Hanging and Whitewashing, GRAINING AND GLAZING

Residence, Penn Street, Quincy, Mass.

Kill the FLIES, BUGS, and all INSECTS with

READ'S GENUINE

10 Cents per Can.

BAY RUM.

For Toilet use.

25 cents per Bottle.

PURIFIED BENZINE,

For Cleaning Clothes, Cloths, Etc.

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO.

Read's Prescription Pharmacy, add very much to the beauty of the Hurley Carlto WEST QUINCY.

BARCAINS IN LOUNGES, EASY CHAIRS, AND PARLOR SUITS.

Having bought the entire Stock of Lounges, Easy Chairs and Parlor T. J. Danahy, was appointed in ts of the Hardy Furniture Co., I can offer the public better bargains Feb., 1878, and is still in the parish. ever in this line.

FRANK F. CRANE.

Corner Hancock and Chestnut Street

I.E. BROWN UNDERTAKER

Hancock and Washington Streets.

Residence, Faxon Ave.

one connections.

iges and Flowers furnished.

R. ENGLAND. ENTIST

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

EPHONE CONNECTION.

BURNS BROS. At P. O. BUILDING. WEST QUINCY. Keep the best stock of

Fruit, Confectionery & Stationery.

Call and see as.

JOHN HALL, Funeral and Furnishing

EMBALMER

Carriages and Flowers furnished. of the city of Boston.

Orders promptly attended to.

TELEPHONE 9739.

Catholic Quincy.

ments in the diocese, outside of the

city of Boston. A new set of gas

fixtures has been lately put in, which

add very much to the beauty of the

cost about two thousand dollars.

Father Francis had no asistant until

Father Kenealy devoted a great

part of his time to the Sunday-

schools of the parish, which under

Early in 1872, Father Francis made arrangements for enlarging the Catholics of West Quincy. Originumer out for leaving the base before Roche, c, St. John's Church. The work was Commenced in the August of that vear. The corner stone was laid on the 24th of November, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Williams, with the grand ceremonial of the church. The work a sanctuary and vestry at the north 9 to 0. proceeded through the winter, and end, and about forty feet to the front. had so far progressed that the base-St. Mary's at present is one hundred ment was finished in March, 1873. and eight feet long, and thirty-eight An entertainment was given on St. feet wide: it seats five hundred per-Patick's night, and the first Mass sons. The basement is fitted up for Roche, c, was celebrated in the basement on a Sunday-school, and it is in every Barry, ss, ceiling of the upper floor is arched Ford, If, influence in Quincy, as in other busi- was done by Mr. Egan of Boston, Griffin, rf, ness localities, and the entire stag- and reflects great credit on the taste nation of trade added very much to and skill of the artist. The cemetery difficulties of Father Francis. Near- in rear of the church had been filled ly every member of the congregation many years ago. What was called was idle, and the few who were at the new cemetery purchased by Fa- J. Hoar, ss, work, had poor pay, but he toiled ther Roddan in 1855 was nearly full Gavin, 20, McCarthy, c, on with untiring energy until the and the necessity of an addition to McDonough, lf, building was completed. The the cemetery was apparent. In 1874 House, Sign & Fresco church was dedicated by Rt. Rev. Father Francis purchased the estate W. Hoar, 1b, Bishop Williams, in June, 1874. Rt. near the church, then owned by Mr. Rev. Bishop Healy, then paster of Garrett Barry, the whole containing St. James church in Boston preached about three acres and a half. The an eloquent sermon on the occasion. land Father Francis had laid out as The new church is one hundred and an addition to the cemetery. This is forty feet long by seventy feet wide, at present becoming crowded, and in and can seat over one thousand 1885 Father Francis purchased anpersons. The basement, in which other lot of land adjoining the new Mass is celebrated every morning, cemetery, from Mr. Joseph W. Roband in which Sunday-shool is also ertson. This lot was consecrated as held, can seat seven hundred per- a burying ground on the first of Au- the Mayflowers by a score of 15 to 8. sons. It is thirteen feet between gust, this present year, 1886. the floors, and has a sub-basement three feet deep, which is used for Base Ball. proper ventilation. The foundation wall is of solid granite, three feet,

July 31st, the St. Johns were de six inches thick on the lower feated by the Chase Sanborn nine. courses, and two feet six inches The game was characterized by thick on the upper courses. It is abominable infielding of the home capable of sustaining any structure team, which certainly lost the game. that may be built upon it in the The batting on each side was light. future. The fresco work was exe- Regan was very careless about his cuted by Mr. Guelpa of Boston, incurves, and hurt several of our from designs by Father Francis. men. He seemed especially unable The artistic character of the work- to get the ball away from broadmanship, as well as the appropriate- shouldered Barron, and struck him ness of the symbolic figures, are four times. This style of pitching admired by all who visit the church. is very effective; that is, it keeps the The organ, built for St. John's, by batters in mortal dread, and they Downey, 3b, Hook and Hastings, of Boston, is a would rather strike out than be hurt. very fine instrument. Dr. Wilcox, McCarron made a magnificent catch Wright, p, Professors Falkenstein and Chelius, of a long high-fly ball, and also led Riley, rf, other eminent musicians, who have the batting for the St. Johns. Carlat various times played on it, pro- ton and Hurley excelled for the vis- Ford. lf. nounce it one of the best instru- itors. McManus umpired very finely. Pitts, cf,

CHASE AND SANBORN. Harley, c. by steam, the apparatus for which Sellon, ss, Regan, p, January, 1876, when Rev. Father Maguire, If, Kenealy was appointed by the Bishop. Whitaker, rf,

4 0 0 0 1 0

his care soon showed a marked improvement. Father Kenealy was Thompson, 25, transferred to Boston. He was succeeded in the fall of 1876, by Rev. Riley, p, John T. Gormley, who remained until the close of 1877, when he was Barron, 1b. removed to another parish. Rev. C. Lynch, rf,

Struck out-by Regan 5, by Riley 7

In 1880, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche John T. Cuffe was appointed in 1. Umpire, J. McManus. 1883, Quincy having at present four priests to adminster to the town and proved to be a second, Also agents for BOSTON GLOBE, EVENING commenced in 1881, and finished Johns, and also among themselves. a grand game at short, and Downey, fairs and subscriptions. When fin- ter, hit a foul ball; then cute Dan selves. ished it was all paid for, it did not Roche spoke to the umpire, and told add a dollar to the debt of the him what was to happen, and to be parish. St. John's Church at pres- prepared for it, and to watch the ent, in its location, the beauty of runner and also Wright. George Trask, 2b, the grounds round the church, is one got the ball and craftily remaining C. Moses, if, of the attractions of the old town of on the grass outside the pitcher's box, Coughlin, ss, 51 Hancock Street, QUINCY. Quincy. It has no superior, and few threw the ball to Barron rather wide. equals in the Arch Diocese, cutside He then then threw it hard, and forty J. Maguire, p, of the city of Boston. I feet over Barron's head. Those not F. Maguire, 1b, In 1875 Father Francis commenced up to snuff thought he was crazy, but the enlargement of St. Mary's in he was not. The runner fell into

West Quincy. The church, which the trap and ran home. The ball was built for a congregation extend- was returned to George who stood in Downey, 3b, ing over a large section of three his box, threw it to Pitts who covered Costello, 1b, counties, had become too small for first, and the umpire declared the Farren, ss, inally it could seat about 250 persons; the ball was held by the pitcher in Wright, p, Thompson, lf. it had no basement, and Sunday- his box. The Norfolks said they Riley, rf, school was held in the body of the never saw that played before and Barron, cf, church. Father Francis had the refused to continue the game which church entirely re-modeled, he added the umpire gave to the St. Johns

ST. JOHNS.

Ortla, 3b. Reardon, cf. Dolan, p, Innings

2. Struck out—By Wright—18; by the St. Johns would have made many Dolan—9. Unpire P. Cray.

The features of the game were the Downey, 3b, gentlemanly conduct of the visitors, Costello, 2b, the fine umpiring of Mr. Edwards, Lynch, lf., the heavy batting of Downey, Bry-Roche, c, Riley, p, cf. ant, Cosello, Farren and Robinson. Barry, ss, Barry made a glorious catch of a fly Pitts, If, ball in short left field, which looked Griffin, cf, like a sure base hit; Mike got there, Wright, cf, p, however. He, Roche and Downey also did grand work in their respective positions. Churchill caught a plucky game for 4 innings, nearly all his fingers being braised.

ST. JOHNS. 5 4 1 1 14

MAYFLOWERS. Costello, 1b, 2b, 5 2 3 4 2 Farren, 35, c, Denney, rf. Robinson, cf, Davis, lf, 37 8 9 10 27 18 14

peating here. The parachial house that they made neither a hit nor a going to the field, he was thrown out Norfolk game. CIGARS AND TOBACCOS, peating here. The parsonnal nouse that they made helther a lift hor a purchased by Father Halley, was run. Wright struck out 18 of them. at first while he was standing at home too small and inconvenient for four When they found they could not plate, thinking surely it was a dead ning in the same affair. clergymen. The present handsome touch the ball, they began to kick ball. Every close decision was and commodious residence was and growl at the umpire, at the St. against the St. Johns. Farren played in 1882. The amount necessary to Finally, in the first part of the 8th Roche, Barron and Costello, also did pay for the building was raised by inning, W. Hoar having got to first well. Maguire, McDonald, Coughthe congregation, principally by base on balls, Reardon, the next bat- lin and Trask distinguished them-

SALEMS.

Earned runs-Salems, 1; St. Johns, Two base hit—Trask. Double plays
 Bryant, Costello, Downey and Far-

ren; E. Moses, Dodd and F. Maguire.

Struck out-J. Maguire, 5; Wright, 2.

Base on balls-by Maguire, 3; Wright,

2. Wild pitches.-Wright, 3. Passed

Aug. 28, the St. Johns, in revenge

for their Salem disaster, gave a

at the bat. Riley pitched finely for

without their battery, it having been

hired the previous evening to play at

Everett. It will be remembered

that they defeated the St. Johns last

year in an eleven inning game,

when they were assisted by a dog

who seized the ball and held it until

the runner brought in the winning

ST. JOHNS.

24 0 5 5 21 19 15

Roche did some great batting last

After suffering a long time with an

abcess on his hand, John Lynch

made his reappearance Saturday,

Aug. 28, on the team. He skipped

the bases in great style.

1234567

2513234-20

Moran, 35, Cochrane, ss,

Quinlan, c,

T. Fitz . cf.

Maloney, 2b,

York, rf,

Totals,

Innings,

Left on bases-Salems, 5 St. Johns, 4

balls-Roche, 2. First base on errors
--Salems, 6. Umpire, A. Larcom. crushing defeat to the Owls of Charlestown. The visitors played a 30 8 5 8 24 24 10 miserable game and were very weak five innings and retired to give Wright some exercise. It is but justice to the Owls to say that they were

0600110-8 the runner brought in the winning 26000000-8 score. Lynch a avery good pitcher, Norfolks Earned runs-St. Johns 3; Norfolks and had he been properly supported

Aug. 14th the St. Johns defeated

Struck out—By Riley, 7; by Wright, 2; by Lynch, 10; Bases on errors—St. Johns, 10; Cwls, 1. Umpire—P. 45 15 10 15 27 21 9 Cray.

2 2 Saturday.

Since their visit here the notorious Madison Parks have been in trouble. . Earned runs-St. Johns 5; Mayflow- all around. Their umpire at Quincy ers 1. Three base hits - Downey 2 still officiates and at Holbrook the Two base hits - Bryant, Costello. rankness of his decisions nearly Struck out- by Wright 10; by Soutter caused a riot. At Braintree, Aug. 7, 2 10. Umpire, W. Edwards, Boston. the crowd was chazy with rage, and Aug. 21st, the St. Johns visited those who attend nearly every Satur-Salem and were swamped. Never day there, say they never saw so in the history of the nine did they much mean chesting in any game. play such a wretched game. Wright At Randolph the same umpire was was way off, and almost all the team knocked down and mobbed. While played as if they were children. Bry. considerable friendly rivalry has was sent to Quincy, and the Rev. runs-St. Johns 2; Chase & Sanborn and made several wild throws, and fum- existed between the St. Johns and bled terribly. Thompson and Riley Randolphs we would not for an in-August 7th, the Norfolks came to muffed easy fly balls, Downey threw stant class this team with the Madwild once and the ball was lost in the ison Parks. And we feel certain spiritual wants of the congregations though mild edition of the Madison grass and three runs came in. The that the Randolpks must have been of the parish. It is reserved for the Parks. For the first two innings umpire scorched us brown and called justly indignant. It will be rathfuture historian of the town to des- they hit Wright's pitching quite a strike on a Salem batter that was er difficult next year for the Madscribe the pious zeal of these rever- freely, and aided by childish errors so evidently a foul out, that the whole isons or any club of their kind to arend gentlemen, as their labors for the made eight runs. They began to grand stand shouted at him. Bar- range games in this neighborhood. good of the parishioners are too laugh at our phenomenal pitcher. ron, in trying to dodge an in shoot, John Galvin of last year's St. Johns recent and well known to need re- Then George waked up, and after was struck on the hand, and the ball played finely at second base in the

Downey did some daring base run-

Pitts is quite a batter. He seems to have very good judgment.

Barry played a great game against the Mayflowers.

The Norfolks had a growl at Stoughton. We don't know anything about the Stoughtons, but would think they were in the right if the Norfolks there behaved as they did in Quincy.

It is a pleasure to meet such a gentlemanly team as the Mayflowers.

The St. Johns were photographed just before the Mayflower game. It 1 will be nice to have a picture of the team of '86. A. Gardner & Co., of 44 12 11 12 27 17 5 Milford, Mass., we're the artists.

FANCY WORK

We have a large assortment of Patterns

Braiding, Embroidery, Kensington Work, Alphabets, Lustre Painting,

And Outlines of Figures.

CLAPP BROS.

QUINCY.

BUY YOUR FRUITS. CONFECTIONERY,

STATIONERY.

CIGARS and TOBACCOS ---OF----

GEO. S. BASS,

Old Post-Office Building

Latest Styles

C. A. SPEAR'S.

86 HANCOCK STREET.

J. W. Lombard,

ROBERTSON BLOCK, QUINCY. - - - Mass

Jerome S. Macdonald, AUCTIONEER.

Real Estate, Mortgage and Insurance Broker. Agent for Imperial, City of London, German American, and Fire Association,

Fire Insurance Co.'s. 209 Washington St., Boston Room 4, Rogers Building. Opp. State St.

W. A. HODGES. BAKER,

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers, &c

Orders for WEDDING CAKE

Promptly Attended to.

J. H. CLARK, **→**PRIDTER**→**

HANCOCK ST. . . OUINCY, MASS. GOOD WORK. Low Prices. Prompt Delivery.

FOR SUNBURN, FRECKLE AND TAN, USE DURCIN'S AMBER LOTION, 25 cents per Bottle

SOOTHING,————COOLING.—— -HEALING. I guarantee the contents of every package of our "Atlas Mixed Paint"

to give satisfaction and agree to repaint where such is not given and the fault of the paint proven. A. G. DURGIN.

Look at our samples before buying your paints.

J. F. SHEPPARD & SONS,

The best quality of LYKENS VALLEY, FRANKLIN, RED and WHITE ASH, and CUMBERLAND COALS.

Pressed HAY, Hard and Soft WOOD, and ous descriptions; the athletic games mitting efforts of organized labor for Split KINDLINGS.

Wharves at EAST BRAINTREE and QUINCY POINT.

Yard on GRANITE STREET, QUINCY.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS QUINCY, . EAST BRAINTREE.

QUINCY POINT.

JOHN O. HOLDEN, CUNARD and

ALLAN LINES ROYAL MAIL STEAMSHIPS. QUINCY, MASS.

Drafts on England, Scotland and Ireland.

The hand ball alley has been re-

The St. Johns intend soon to be-

this, gentlemen, it is too important. \$1.00.

POST OFFICE BOXES

QUINCY, - - 562.

WEYMOUTH, - 102.

EAST BRAINTREE, 5.

JOHN E. COSTELLO.

ATTORNEY

39 COURT STREET,

COUNSELLOR AT LAW.

Quincy Locals.

the water pipe to St. John's Hall has ics, and a picked nine from East been completed. The Society now Miltons and Pioneers played four rejoices in the possession of two fine innings, a dispute arose, the picked pathrooms well equipped. The tubs nine refused to play, and the umpire, are large and of the best quality, disinterested party, gave the game enamelled iron. They have been in to the Athletics. Score 9 to nil. use nearly a week. Members can The dance hall was thronged all avail themselves of this privilege at day by the devotees of terpsichore, any time when the hall is open, and and was under the management of also on Sunday mornings from 6 till Thomas H. McDonnell and W. F.

Three young men who were out was furnished by Stetson and Cushrowing recently, on Town river, ing's band. The refreshments under were upset and would have been the clarge of Messrs. Elcock and drowned but for the timely aid of Barry were admirably cared for and

Monday, A gust 16, was witnessed quench the thirst of the patrons. the beautiful sight of nearly a hun- The chowder served in the tent by dred children, receiving for the first the fair sex could not be excelled, time the Sacred Body and Blood of and great credit is due to those havtheir Saviour. The solemnity of the ing charge of that department for the occasion was increased by the pres- successful manner in which it was ence of the Rev. Father Francis. Although weak, pale and thin, he was determined to officiate on that day. best conducted and most orderly that kind. His sickness was contracted in New has ever been held in that grove. York where he had gone to purchase Harmony everywhere prevailed, the articles for the children's picnic. old and young enjoyed it, and not Too much praise cannot be given to an incident occurred to mar the Dr. Donovan for his skilful and con- day's enjoyment, and to the Rev. T. stant attendance during the illness Danahey is due the credit of its sucof the Rev. Pastor.

conducted.

West Quincy.

and 8th, the congregation of St.

of fine solos, giving her an oppor-

tunity to display her beautiful voice.

It was with feelings of the 'greatest

gret to be deprived of that pleasure.

ness and success with the fine taler

enacted by the last legislature. I

rights. If corporations like the

The attention of the Road Com- exertions, it was the largest and most missioners is called to the condition successful picnic ever held in the of the new street (as yet unnamed) parish, upwards of 2,000 persons atbetween Quincy Avenue and South tending. Street. In wet weather, the mud is ankle deep, and in dry time the dust pointed to a position in the Custom ness. is blinding. This street is greatly House, at a salary of \$720 per anused by stone and coal teams and num. ught to be taken care of and made decently passab e.

The sign at the South Quincy Post-office is quite an improvement. Jas. J. Malone, Esq., we learn with regret, intends soon to go to New Mexico for his health's sake. May his journey prove prosperous and pleasant, and may he soon return strong, vigorous, and wealthy.

The new side track at South Quinev is a much needed advantage. A frei ht house and baggage master ought to be added. Some talk has been made of abolishing both the Quincy and Quincy Adams stations and of building a large depot and a freight house half way between the To her home in Clinton she carries stations on the Baxter estate. The O. C. R. R. will never satisfy its patrons until it has four tracks from that God has given her. Boston to South Braintree, at least, and runs its freight trains on the at South Boston is often exasper. are glad to state is improving.

which was held at Lovell's Grove, Flanigan; Mr. John Woddick and some attention. North Weymouth, Wednesday, Aug. a lady from Boston. in the morning, barges, loaded with block; and Mr. Scott a meat the merry-making and light-hearted market in the same building. Mrc'hildren of the parish could be seen Little has hosts of friends who wish wending their way towards the grove him lots of prosperity. where the day was to be spent in re- In our last issue there was an item creation amid the sylvan shades and stating that the employees of the also enjoy the invigorating air wa ted Granite Railway Co., preferred from the surrounding waters. The monthly to weekly payments. This day was pleasantly spent in dancing, sounds strange for a body of workswinging, boating, and sports of vari- men, since it was through the unrewere well conducted by an efficient the past years, that this law was committee.

The forenoon games for members seems that such is not their wish, but of the various Sunday-schools re- they are timid in demanding their

sulted as follows: One quarter mile race; J.McGrath, above are allowed to evade a law 1st, \$1.00; J. Connor, 2d, 50 cents. that is of so much benefit, what is Three standing jumps; D. Mead, the use of organizing and sending 1st, 27 feet, \$1.00; J. Gilrain, 2d, men to the State Hovse to fight our 26 feet, 50 cents. Three legged battles? What will be the cry of the race; Whelan and Chute, 1st, \$1.00; capitalist in the future when labor Dacey and McLean, 2d, 50 cents. measures are being proposed? They Boys race under 12 years of age; will turn to the representative of D. Ford, 1st, 1.00; T. Bowler, labor, as they have in the past, and cents.

AFTERNOON GAMES.

ing high jump; E. Farrell, 4 feet 11 gained, and fight for more until we ing condition. inches, 1st, \$2.00; J. Farrell, 4 feet obtain our rights as men. Near the corner of Sumner and Farrell, 35 feet 8 inches, 1st, \$2.00; when he was caught between two Hospital. paired, and will be in fine condition South Streets is a sickening nuisance J. Farrell, 34 feet 2 inches, 2d, \$1.00. trains. The baggage master on one to which we call the attention of the Running hop step and jump; E. of them told him to fall down bethrown offal on the vacant lot, and Farrell, 38 feet 8 inches, 1st, \$2.00; tween the tracks. He had sufficient Co-operative Granite Works, de- exclaimed. "He skims his "

not be too careful when walking on Base ball for Sunday - schools; Quincy, 11; West Quincy, 5; North these tracks. After much delay the extension of Quincy, 8; Quincy, 5. The Athlet-

to West, has been commenced. It works being shut down. can't be finished too soon.

Mrs. Bernard Hart of this place, Roche's picture which was at the needed. South Braintree bazaar. Shea and numerous aids. Music ceived Holy Communion for the first ime, on the 15th of August.

from a two week's pleasure trip in five. New York. We could not spare an abundant supply was on hand to him any longer.

score of 26 to 10. William Cole is getting quite a dry nine 25 to 10. reputation as a pitcher. We can't | The Athletics defeated the Unions. The picnic on the whole was the

> John Lynch has been laid up during taken into camp 30 to 15. the past week with a very sore hand.

Our popular umpire, Mr. Cray, is the coming successor to Barret. He pitched for Desmond's nine against cessful termination. By his laborious the Townsend team, who made only one hit with a total of three off his and sharp curves.

Mr. Napoleon Grignon is con-Eugene W. O'Connor has been apvalescing from quite a severe sick-

It will be a great relief to all when school begins.

Just take a walk through the cemetery and see in what fine order it is kept by Mr. Frank Walsh, the superintendent. It is a great credit On the Sundays of August 1st to him. There should be active cooperation on the part of lot-holders, Mary's enjoyed a rich treat in the and many little things could yet be singing of Miss Mary Lacy, their lone by them to make the graveyard former organist. The Mass was one of a very handsome one.

Millard's, which contained a number It is hoped that the committee appointed to consider the widening and a company formed. of Common Street have made some progress. No street in town is in pleasure and joy that her old friends such a an abominable condition. It listened to her singing among them is dangerously narrow, has no sideonce more. And to those who were walks, is full of ruts and quarries, unable to attend it gave sincere reand unless attended to will be ures to be found at the sea-shore wretched passing for pedestrians the Sunday last. The Great Hill Heat coming winter. It seems as though and the Linden House yards in our best wishes for her future happitaxpayers on this street should have lined with carriages including seven some right to be made fairly com- al large barges. The travel fortable. Our streets will never Great Hill was really surprising Mrs. Cornelius Murphy, who has have proper attention until we be- A dozen or more of young extra tracks. At present, the delay been quite ill for the past month, we come a city. When we will have our from Milton, took a ride by me own representative, who will under- light on a load of straw, to the med We have had two marriages the stand our wants and our rights, and enjoyed dancing and singing and The eighth annual picnic of the past month. The contracting parties will have the power and grit to see pleasant walk around the hill. The Sunday-schools of Quincy parish, were Matthew Lyons and Miss Katie efficaciously to both, we may expect left for home about midnight.

Unless Copeland street is better the dance on Saturday night; 18, was in every particular an im- Mr. Stephen Little intends opening graded and the miniature valley on had a grand good time danch mense success. The day opened aus- a ladies' and gentlemans' furnishing the northerly side is filled up, those singing, and playing, firework piciously, and from an early hour goods store, in Thomas Lamb's new who drive may expect to be tipped etc. out quite frequently next winter if The Edwards boys from Quine

not previously. There seems to be quite a contrast between the interest taken in this part of the town by our popular road commissioner and that of our West Quincy selectman.

Frank Hart will return to college, near Montreal, about September 1. The amount of stone shipped daily from West Quincy depot, Timothy Leary each bought a lot averages 50 tons

Richard Walsh has nearly finished his fine house on Larry place. Some of the storekeepers evidently pose to run pipes to the tank at

don't believe in closing three nights depot, some time this fall, and during each week. This is rather nish the O. C. R. R. with what hard on the clerks.

About thirty new houses have Branley supplies the stone, and been put up this month.

Now is the time to join the St. John's C. L. A. A. From present indications the membership will be 2d, 50 cents. Potato race, J. Maho- say "we doubt if the laboring men ask greatly increased this fall and winter ney, 1st, \$1.00; D. Mead, 2d, 50 for such legislation. They got a and deservedly so, since no expense schools, has sent in his resignal weekly payment, and now prefer is spared to procure anything which to the school committee. their wages monthly." Brothers, re- will add to the enjoyment, comfort 150 yards dash; J. Farrell, 1st, member it is for our interest to take or improvement of the members. \$2.00; J. Taylor, 2d, \$1.00. Stand- advantage of every inch of ground The Society is in a highly flourish- use as a part of our moral disciplent.

9 inches, 2d, \$1.00. Running high Thomas Mulcahy, formerly of this South Boston, but formerly of West with resignation if told that is BOSTON, jump; E. Farrell, 5 feet 7 inches, 1st, place had a very narrow escape from Quincy), was severely burned by to die, is thrown off his guard \$2.00; J. Farrell, 5 feet 4 inches, 2d, a terrible death. He was walking matches with which he had been out of temper by the slightest \$1.00. Three standing jumps; E. on the railroad track near Quincy, playing. He was taken to the City sition to his opinions and project

On Aug. 14th, the employees of the the meanest man in the world gin to rehearse for a grand entertain- the stench is aucful. Don't neglect W. Mullane, 31 feet 6 inches, 2d, presence of mind to do so, and thus feated those of Elcock & Son in a top, then turns it over and six avoided a shocking fate. One can-game of ba'l by a score of 22 to 21. on the bottom."

A large number from Neponset The new road from Willard Street went to the picnie, owing to the nail

Premiums in North Quincy Sun-Edward and James Farrell cap- day-school were awarded to Julia tured many of the prizes at the Butler and John Duggan for highest

A new fence has been erected in was the fortunate recipient of Father front of the church. It was sadiv

The St. John's C. L. A. A. has A large number of children re- twenty-five members in Atlantic. If those who are "going to join sometime" would send in their names, Mr. James Burke has returned the number would be nearer seventy-

At Atlantic, July 31, the Wollaston Foundry nine defeated the M. Saturday the non-officers of the B's of Wollaston by a score of 10 to St. Mary's C. T. A S., defeated their 1. Only one safe hit was made off officers in a game of base ball by a Shea, the foundry pitcher. July 14 they defeated the Barber Iron Foun-

have too many good ones of this of Weymouth, July 7, 9 to 0. July 14 they defeated the East Miltons 16. We regret to learn that the genial to 9. July 21 the Blue Stars were

> Wonders will never cease. Me-Carthy made a home run in the Weymouth game.

> Cunniff, of the Athletics is the coming twirler. He has great speed.

> > Hough's Neck.

Pienic parties here every day. Tons of old iron were taken out

A party from Hough's Neck west to the picnic at Lovell's Grove, in

A lively crowd is stopping at the Mr. D. J. Padula, of Worcest,

has been enjoying a two weeks' ta-

cation at the Neck. The Wollaston Chemical Engine House, moved on Wednesday to the Albion House lot, is to be fitted a

A party of young ladies from We Quincy are enjoying a two weeks'; cation at Mr. Littlefield's cottage.

A large crowd enjoyed the ple

A larger crowd than ever, was

are camping on Littlefield's Beach

Braintree.

Central Avenue is taking anoth boom. M. L. Tupper is finishing a new house, and his son, T. Tupper, is putting in foundation for another. At the land auction the same avenue, Mr. H. A. vens, Mr. James Lane, and

The Braintree Water Company constructing a water gallery on east side of Little Pond. They ter it needs there. Mr. Mid Stephen Maloney has the confor laying it.

Mr. David Thayer has sold livery stable and business.

Mr. Clark, superintendent

All the vexations of life have They afford the best trial of chi A son of Mr. Daniel Kane (now of ter. Many a man who could

> The following is an old fady scription of her milkman!

Vol. 1. No. 7.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW, Stationery and Confectionery

Agent for the Lynn City Laundry

K of L CIGARS and TOBACCO.

80 HANCOCK STREET

QUINCY.

ALL KI

At Lowest Bost F. A. MOREL

Robertson's

DON'T KEAD THIS.

SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE Stationery, Periodicals, Etc.

TOBACCO, You can find a Choice Line of

> PARLOR CHEAL

CHIPM

Cor. Washington a

GEORGE SAVILLE Boots, Shoe

Slippers,

Ready-Made Clothing, HATS & CAPS.

GENTS'

FURNISHING GOODS. UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER

CLOTHI 90 HANCOCK STREET

TO LOVERS

of a Fine, Delicious Seasoned San sage, we would state that we have for sale the Arlington Farm Sausage that met with much favor with our customers last season.

F-R-E-S-H

PROVIDENCE RIVER OYST

Opened Fresh Every Da

Pint, Quart or Gallon.

G. F. WILSON & CO.

Wilson's Building.

alking on

A large number from Neponset ard Street went to the picnic, owing to the nail need. It works being shut down.

Premiums in North Quincy Sunrrell cap- day-school were awarded to Julia es at the Butler and John Duggan for highest

his place, A new fence has been erected in t of Father front of the church. It was sadly

The St. John's C. L. A. A. has dren re- twenty-five members in Atlantic. If or the first those who are "going to join somereturned the number would be nearer seventy.

cers of the B's of Wollaston by a score of 10 to feated their 1. Only one safe hit was made off ball by a Shea, the foundry pitcher. July 14 they defeated the Barber Iron Foun-

We can't The Athletics defeated the Unions. ones of this of Weymouth, July 7, 9 to 0. July

id up during taken into camp 30 to 15.

Weymouth game. nine against Cunniff, of the Athletics is the

Picnic parties here every day. Tons of old iron were taken out of

A party from Hough's Neck went through the to the picnic at Lovell's Grove, in a

A lively crowd is stopping at the

has been enjoying a two weeks' va-

House, moved on Wednesday to the Albion House lot, is to be fitted un and a company formed.

A party of young ladies from West Quincy are enjoying a two weeks' va cation at Mr. Littlefield's cottage.

Sunday last. The Great Hill House ough and the Linden House yards were lined with carriages including sever de fairly com- al large barges. The travel of never Great Hill was really surprising.

until we be- A dozen or more of young for we will have our from Milton, took a ride by mo who will under- light on a load of straw, to the Ne ur rights, and enjoyed dancing and singing and nd grit to see pleasant walk around the hill.

A larger crowd than ever, was street is better the dance on Saturday night, niature valley on had a grand good time dancii filled up, those singing, and playing, firework

next winter if The Edwards boys from Quine are camping on Littlefield's Beach

by our popular return to college. ut September 1.

quite a contrast

st taken in this

A. From present membership will be livery stable and business. this fall and winter enjoyment, comfort

as taken to the City sition to his opinions and proje

a score of 22 to 21. on the bottom."

severe sick-

time" would send in their names. not spare At Atlantic. July 31, the Wollas-

ton Foundry nine defeated the M ing quite a dry nine 25 to 10.

14 they defeated the East Miltons 16 a the genial to 9. July 21 the Blue Stars were

Wonders will never cease. Me-Carthy made a home run in the

ho made only coming twirler. He has great speed three off his and sharp curves.

Hough's Neck.

of to all when the Charleston.

The Wollaston Chemical Engine

A large crowd enjoyed the pleas

we may expect left for home about midnight.

ct to be tipped etc.

Braintree. Central Avenue is taking anoth

and that of our boom. M. L. Tupper is finishing a new house, and his son, T. Tupper, is putting in foundation for another. At the land auction the same avenue, Mr. H. A. S stone shipped vens, Mr. James Lane, and Quincy depot, Timothy Leary each bought a lot.

The Braintree Water Company is nearly finished constructing a water gallery on east side of Little Pond. They ! ekeepers evidently pose to run pipes to the tank at ing three nights depot, some time this fall, and This is rather nish the O. C. R. R. with what! ter it needs there. Mr. Mid new houses have Branley supplies the stone, and Stephen Maloney has the cont

Mr. David Thayer has sol

Mr. Clark, superintendent , since no expense schools, has sent in his resigns are anything which to the school committee.

of the members. All the vexations of life have n a highly flourish- use as a part of our moral discip They afford the best trial of chi Daniel Kane (now of ter. Many a man who could at formerly of West with resignation if told that he severely burned by to die, is thrown off his guard which he had been out of temper by the slightest

The following is an old lady scription of her milkman: the employees of the the meanest man in the world, Franite Works, de- exclaimed. "He skims his mil Elcock & Son in a top, then turns it over and skil

Coincy Sumitor,

Vol. 1. No. 7.

QUINCY, OCTOBER, 1886.

Price, 5 Cents.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW, Stationery and Confectionery,

K of L CIGARS and TOBACCO. Agent for the

Lynn City Laundry,

80 HANCOCK STREET, QUINCY.

Robertson's

DON'T KEAD THIS.

subscriptions taken for QUINCY MOSITOR

SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc.

You can find a Choice Line of

GEORGE SAVILLE,

Boots, Shoes

Slippers,

Ready-Made Clothing,

HATS & CAPS,

FURNISHING

AND RUBBER

90 HANCOCK STREET,

QUINCY, - - - - MASS

TO LOVERS

of a Fine, Delicious Seasoned Sau-

sage, we would state that we have

for sale the Arlington Farm Sausage,

F-R-E-S-H

PROVIDENCE RIVER OYSTERS,

Opened Fresh Every Day,

Pint, Quart or Gallon.

G. F. WILSON & CO.,

Wilson's Building.

UMBRELLAS

GOODS.

CLOTHING.

C. MISCHLER.

Glazier, Paper Hanging,

Graining, &c.

WASHINGTON STREET.

Near Capens Bridge, Braintree, Mass.

Drops, be Teeth.

Fine Photographs,

Instantaneous Process

Quincy. Chestnut Street,

FALL GOODS.

NEW DRESS PATTERNS. NEW COLORS AND DESIGNS IN

FALL PRINTS.

-A BARCAIN-

IN LACE COLLARS JUST OPENED. An invoice of the above goods, which are a Fresh and Clean Job Lot, which we This was a surprise

offer at Remarkably Low Prices.

Misses FLYNN'S.

Cor. Hancock & School Sts.

THE QUINCY ONE-PRICE CLOTHING CO.

19 Hancock Street, Plummer's Block, OFFER BIG BARGAINS IN

Men's, Youths', Boys' and Children's Clothing, "No, sir," said Roche-"the heaven "What's wrong now,?" inquired

Also Hats, Caps, and Furnishing Goods, JUST RECEIVED!

An Immense Stock of Winter Overcoats, made expressly for us by the Leading Manufacturers of Boston. We are prepared to sell them at "Rock Bottom" prices. An inspection of our large Stock will convince you that Our Prices are as Low as the Lowest.

ONE PRICE TO ALL!

19 Hancock Street.

BASE BALLS

AND BATS DEALER IN

that met with much favor with our E.B.SOUTHER'S

Also agent for all

NEWSPAPERS AND

PERIODICALS. Dealer in Stationery, in all its varieties. Toys

Fancy Goods, Cutlery, Pistols, Ammunition, etc. Confectionery, Cigars, Pipes, Tobacco, and Smokers' Articles

PERFUMES BY THE OUNCE.

J. H. McGOVERN,

BOOTS,

SHOES, & RUBBERS,

COPELAND ST.,

88 Hancock Street. Post Office Building,

An Emigrant Family.

Black, 47, is told by many a fireside tears, dubiously over both. "Here's to take them." in Galway up to the present day, and little Norah, she is the oldest, and It would take long to tell the init may prove interesting to our read- won't need her mother so much, but cidents of the voyage. Suffice it to ers. On board of an emigrant ship then—Oh, tare-an-aigers! it's myself say that Pat and Mary, with their -Perseverance-bound for the great can't tell which I'd rather part with: promising children, were landed safe Republic of the West, were an Irish so take the first one that comes, with in New York, with little of this world's family-husband, wife and three chil- a blessing. There, sir," and he goods with which to make a start dren. They were evidently in very handed over little Norah. destitute circumstances, having been Turning back, he snatched her up in ployment, and his greatest trouble happy home in the town-land of Au- kiss, saying through his tears, "May ghanore, near Oranmore. The ex- God be good to them that's good to of all their fellow-passengers.

lin lady who bad no children of her and sadly. own. She conceived the fancy of The gentleman took Norah down note?" adopting one of the little travellers. to the cabin and handed her over "Vot is de reasons mit dose note?" A Specialty. She made application to the father to the lady. The beautiful girl was replied the honest Teuton; "don't through a friend. The gentleman admired the most of all the chil- she vash good, hein!" } who undertook to conduct the affair, dren in the cabin. Thinking the "Good?" answered the grocer; proceeded immediately upon his mis- transfer as forever settled, the good "why, you're a lucky man-that note grant on deck he thus opened pro- things for the child's comfort and hap-

"You are very poor, my friend?"

there's a poo er man than me troub- soon as he caught the gentleman's ling the world, God pity both of us eye, he commenced making signs for for we'd be about equal."

did you manage to support your chil- his arms. White and Colored Flannels. dren?"

"Is it support them, sir? Why, I didn't support them anyway; they got supported some way or other." "Would it be a relief to you to part

This was a surprise-a sudden surprise to poor Pat Roche, the victim of landlord rapacity and bad government. He turned sharply round. "A what, sir!" he cried "a relief to

relief to have the hands chopped from my body, or the heart torn out of my breast? A relief indeed! God be good to us-what do you mane?"

knows that I would willingly cut the the cabin passengers.

murther! wouldn't it be a great thing swop again, sir?" them—as it wouldn't be right to be "With all our hearts, Pat." giving away her children before her

soon as possible."

summarily evicted from their once his arms and gave her one long, hearty was therefore at an end. ceeding beauty of the children-two you, an', them that offers you hurt or girls and a bov-was the admiration harm may their souls never see Saint Peter." Then taking his other child Among the passengers was a Dub- by the hand he walked away slowly The grocer examined it closely, and

sion. Finding the heart-broken emi- lady set about projecting all kinds of in worth ten dollars and a half." piness. To their astonishment, however, in about an hour's time, the lady | don't you!" The answer was very characteristic. and gentleman saw Pat Roche at the "Poor sir !" said he. Ay, if cabin window, peering about. As de worms?" Yah." him to come out. He did so, and "You are very poor, indeed. How found that he had the other child in of the United States."

"What's the matter, now?" said the gentleman.

"Well, sir," said Pat, "I ax your par- pay five per cent. More for them don for troubling you about so foolish than for the new issue?' a thing as a child or two; but we "By shiminy! ish dot so?" were thinking that may be t'would "Yes. Lemme see your bills. make no differ. You see sir, I've been Why, every one of them is a Spinner. talking to Mary, an' she says she Man alive, your fortune is made."

you plase, sir, will you swop?" "Certainly," said the gentleman, "whenever you like."

"You don't understand me, my away with her, leaving little Biddy, which the grocer must go home, and poor friend," he replied. What I who remained with the lady all night. on being accosted by an acquaintwant to convey to you is this: if now But, lo! the moment she entered the ance, the following conversation it were in one's power to provide com- cabin next morning, there was Pat took place: fortably for one of your children, making his mysterious signs at the would you stand in the way of its in- window, and this time he had the well, hein?" youngest, a baby, in his arms.

sunshine away from meself, that they 'Be the hokey fly, sir, it's myself might get all the warm of it. But that's almost ashamed to tell you. what do you want with one of my You see, I've been talking to Mary, and she didn't like to part with No-The gentleman told him that a lady rah, because she had a look of me; had taken a great fancy to have one an' be my troth, I can't part with of them, and if he would consent to Biddy, because she's the model of her it, the child chosen should be edu- mother, but there's little Paudeen, sir. cated and finally settled comfortably There's a lump of a Christian for you, in life. This threw the poor Galway- two years old, an' not a day more. man into a fit of perplexity. He He'll never be any trouble to any scratched his head and looked the one, for if he takes after his mother very picture of bewilderment. The he'll have the brightest eye, an' if he struggle between a father's love and takes after his father he'll have a fine Quincy. a child's interest was evident and broad pair of shoulders to push his saw a Deutsch victory vot makes you touching. At length he said: "Oh way through the world. Will you

> for the babby? But I must go and The gentleman seeing the paternal talk with Mary-that's the mother of love of Pat for his children, replied : anniversary on Sypt. 24th. There

face and she to know nothing at all "Ha ha!" said the gentleman to was the result. himself as he looked into the poor Daniel McCarthy, the popular artist "Away with you," said the gentle- emigrant's big, laughing eyes," the af- of the St. Johns, had an addition to man, "and bring me an answer as fair is settled at last." But it was his family last week in the shape of not; for an hour had scarcely elapsed an eleven pound boy. In half an hour he returned, lead- when Pat rushed into the cabin withing two of his children. His eyes out sign or ceremony and, snatching were red and swollen, and his face up Paudeen, cried out. "It's no use, up Paudeen, cried out. "It's no use, "Yes and the jib-boom, and the—"Yes and the jib-boom, and the pale from excitement and agitation. sir. I've been talking to Mary, an' we "Well," said the gentleman, who can't do it. Look at him, sir. He's and the- "Small Bey (from experhad been waiting somewhat anx- the youngest, an' the best of the ience) - "And the spanker too, mamiously on deck, "what news, Pa ?" batch. You wouldn't keep him from ma." "Bedad, it was a hard struggle, sir, ' us? You see, sir, Norah has a look of The man who thaws himself out said he. "But I've been talking to me, an' Biddy has a look of Mary, with a Tom and Jerry when the ther-Mary, and she says it's for the child's but be my troth little Paudeen has mometer is hugging the zero notch. West Quincy, good; may be the heavens would give the mother's eyes an' my nose, an' Brother Beecher says is a much beta little of us both all over. No, sir; ter citizen than the prohibitionist "Very well. And which of them no! we can bear eviction, exile, who goes to bed cold and shoves his

"Faix, I don't know, sir," and he can't bear to part from our own chil-The following narrative of the ran his moist eyes, now suffused with dren, unless it be the will of heaven

in life. Pat, however, soon got em-

The Next German War.

The other day a simple - minded German called on a grocer to pay a bill, giving him a ten-dollar note. said, "Hullo, where did you get this

"Ish dot so? Why for?" "You see the signature over here,

"Dose tings like a cork-screw mit

"Well, tnat's Spinner's signature." "Vell!" "Well, Mr. New is now Treasurer

"You don't tole me so. Vell?" "Well, and notes signed by Spinner are getting scarce, and people

can't part with Norah, because the In pursuance of the grocer's adcrathur has a look of me; but here's vice, Mr. Schneider called at the little Biddy, she's purtier far, an if Sub-Treasury, yesterday afternoon. to get the premium on his bills. What success he had it is impossible to state, but he was seen later in the Pat snapped up little Norah, darted evening lurking round the street by

"Der peebles von Sharmany fights

"Oh, yes; the Germans are unquestionably a military nation of the

"Some big fights, hein! Leipsic?"

"Und Sadowa?"

"Yes."

"Und Koniggratz?" "Certainly."

"Und Worth, und Mars-la-Tour, und Gravelotte, und Sedan?"

"Of course, of course." "Dose was all big battles, und der Deutsch licked?"

"Vell, you shust waits till dot grocery store shuts himself, and you forgot all dem leetle vons."

Clan McGregor celebrated their were delegations from the various So little Paudeen was now left. clans of the order and a good time

starvation, and hard fortune; but we wife's feet out of their warm place.

ALL KINDS OF

At Lowest Boston Prices.

PARLOR STOVES

CHEAP AT

CHIPMAN'S

Cor. Washington and Hancock Sts.,

QUINCY, MASS.

Block,

F. A. MORELAND

Children's Pictures

BUSSELL.

THE

part from my child? Would it be a

poor children?"

about it."

us strength to bear it."

is it to be?"

Quincy Monitor.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY,

St. John's C. L & A. Association. Entered at the Post Office at So. Quincy, as

Advertising Agent, M. GUESS.

P. O. Box 627, Quincy.

SOUTH QUINCY, OGTOBER, 1886.

IMPORTANT NOTICE. For the future the Monitor will be sent to the Post-office nearest the address of each subscriber.

Superficial Knowledge. On account of our many and grand

profound or so extensive as to admit tinople this claim without testing its accuracy. That many are fairly well instructed is easily granted; that thousands upon thousands are positively ignorant, is also a fact. The bulk of the American people seems to be able to read and write a little. no advance. Our popular education is superficial, principally because we bilily has made his power for evil all fine burglary, a cunning forgery, and then, ye gods, what a delicious repast is served, when we read a most of the sins, committed by parties applying for divorce. Then let us find the advertisments of quack doctors and medicines, the announcements of clairvoyants, of magnetic baths, of lodgings for single gentlemen and their wives, etc. When or never read a good, solidly instructive book, do we exaggerate when we say that their education is superficial? We shall reap what we sow. Reading nothing but this mass of sin and sensuality, finding in the papers naught but doubts and sneers making, in their pride, their own cated logicans. We do not advocate but we do beg our readers, and particularly those who have children lent to them by Almighty God, to choose the best, no matter about its politics. Select those which you can securely offer to your children without danger.

life. - Father Faber.

The Irish Question

The Romans had a proverb, "Whom the gods wish to destroy, they first make mad." The old Pagan aphorism is peculiarly applicable to English statesmen of the present day. The political situation in Europe is so critical that all the Powers are making gigantic efforts to harmonize the domestic relations of their several states, and unite every element of strength for the general safety. England, by her recent legislation, and her return to the traditional tory policy of Coercion, in Ireland, has deprived shaken, or destroyed the loyalty of thousands of men who would be foremost in the defence of the honor of mere shoddy. England's flag. She is depriving herself of what O'Connell called "the the boast that we have attained a Orangemen of Belfast, and Sir Mi- Ireland. England never granted any edge and education. It may, there- Coercion Bill, the Czar is pouring his pressure and through fear. The surfore, seem strange that some are not legions on Afghanistan, preparing to render of Cornwallis, preceded Gratfirmly convinced that the quality or take possession of Bulgaria, and open- tan,s Dec aration of Right. The quantity of popular erudition is so ing the way for a march on Constan- French revolution procured for Cath-

ness of the gods has come upon her. land as to France. Catholic Eman-The principle of never keeping faith cipation was won from England, not trader's business, and it is notorious to an advanced age in most perfect strong drinks set aside, there would depend almost entirely upon the with Ireland, is still the ruling policy by the eloquence of O'Cornell and his that these same men, when buying health and happiness. Those, there- be less expense, less distilling and of English statesmen. The "Fides supporters, but by the threatening their principal supplies, patronize fore, who live soberly and abstain brewing, and of course more abun-We are not a reading people, not a Grey" has never yet been violated by aspect of politics in Europe at the reflecting people, because it takes England. Every agreement, treaty, or bargain, that she has made with Ireland. The Duke of Wellington, natural that they should, because it ence the truth of that consoling and persons in every occupation of sacrificed to the insane, rush after the Ireland has been deliberately broken, in 1827 declared in the house of gives them a chance to satisfy their promise of the Scripture to dutiful life would become gainers thereby. as soon as the safety of England Lords that he "could not comprecuriosity, by seeing the inside of a children: Thou mayst live a long Health and longevity, peace, piety. opportunity for slow, serious, critical, has been assured. The Glamorgan, hend the possibility of placing Ro- well managed store. Thus their time, and it may be well with thee. prosperity, all that is desirable, viranalytical reading. We generally treaty, made by Charles I. leaves it a man Catholics in a Protestant legis friendship is a double loss to their That it may be well with thee tuous, and ennobling in human nataccept the opinions of our morning disputed question, whether Charles, lature, with any kind of safety, as friend, for by it he loses a large por- and thou mayst be long-lived upon ure, and all that is essential to hupaper without despute. After we or the Duke of Ormond, was the more his personal knowledge told him that tion of their trade, and much of the earth.—Deut. 5:16, Ephes. 6:2. man happiness, flow from this one have burried through the editorials, we unprincipled liar; the treaty of Lim- no king however Catholic, could govturn to the news columns, and what a erick, "broken ere the ink with which ern his subject without the aid of the treasure of knowledge is opened to 'twas writ was dry." The dishonorable Pope." George the Fourth was bit- not always confined to the silent ing liquors, whether distilled or ferus! We read minute and disgusting breach of which make even William terly opposed to the Catholic's, but stare, but often takes on a more ac-III. blush with shame, the written in a year after this, the Iron Duke tive form; for instance, a customer to health. Total abstinence from all promises of emancipation, made by introduced a bill for the emancipation comes in wishing to buy something, kinds of strong drinks distilled or We next find the most recent report Pitt, to the Irish Catholics, for the ofthe Catholics, as Sir Robert Peel but is somewhat hard to be suited, brewed, cordials included, so far of defalcations, and of violated trusts, purpose of inducing them to support nick-named by O, Connell as "Orange and finds a good deal of fault with from being injurious to health, is the Union, and repudiated by him, Peel"—did in the House of Commons, some of the goods shown, but at quite the reverse, which is suffieducated scoundrel, whose respecta- may seem to be examples of too old consent to the measure. a date to be applied to the politics When taunted in the House of the greater. If he has been a mem- of the present time; but honest John Lords with his change of frant, the ber of a secret society, every influence Bright, the great Quaker reformer, is duke said that "his principles on the is brought to bear upon the public, to as virulent in his hatred of Ireland to- question were unchanged, but that excuse his offence and to mitigate day as was the accomplished Knight, he only supported the bill through his panishment. We then turn to a Sir Walter Raleigh, when he amused fear of a civil war." Sir Robert Peel glowing account of a brutal prize himself by shooting the unarmed pris- said "the measure was needful to oners, who surrendered at Smerwick,

this is the daily mental food of our When the Marquis succeeded, by the aid of the government to collect young people especially, who seldom the help of O'Connell, in ousting the their tithes, as the landlords to-day tories, and became Lord Lieutenant have to collect their rent; and this of Ireland, he denied having ever writ power the reverend servants of God policy of the Marquis. Lord Nor- the Fenian movement induced Mr. mandy, when Viceroy, was deservedly Gladstone not only to abolish the popular with the Irish people. O'Con- tithes, but to sweep away the whole etc., and all this out of pure friendagainst religion and its votaries, our nell said to him, "He was the best church establishment at one blow. young people not being able to answer | Englishman | Ireland | ever | saw." these doubts and objections, at once While in power, he twice offered the past half century, the Irish peoas a recognition of his public services. at the temporary check to Home superficial judgment the final critic In the celebrated letter written by Rule, by the defeat of Mr. Gladbury, mention was made of this fact, man than William Pitt; Lord Ran- does not know enough to make his that may be required.

mous principle in politics.

nied the whole transaction.

isbury and Churchill made an agree- tocracy, and landlordism together. ment with Mr. Parnell, to support Home rule, if he would assist the tories to get into power. The Irish kept their word, but the noble lords

It is to be hoped that Irish states-

men will never again make the mis- small article now and then. right arm of her power." While Lord take of placing any reliance on the Randolph Churchill is defending the promises of England to do justice to chael Hicks Beach preparing a new concession to Ireland, except under olies the privilege of holding land by The England of Pitt and Castle- lease, and the right to vote; the vicreagh, that banished Napoleon, and tories of Napoleon induced the Eng dictated the Treaty of Vienna, has lish ministers to offer Catholics a been blotted out of the map of Europe, modified emancipation, what is known and as was expressed a short time as the veto measure, but the downfall ago, the England of to-day has about of Napoleon relieved England from as much influence on the policy of the pressure, and the battle of Water-Europe, as has Holland. The mad- loo proved as great a disaster to Ire-

prevent great dangers and trusting to the pledged honor prom- calamity." For many weary years ises of the English General Grey al- O'Connell besought the English Parluded to above. Our own times fur- liament to relieve Irish Catholics exact account of the circumstances nish several examples of this infa- from the payment of tithes to an alien church. His eloquent and con-When the Marquis of Anglesea, clusive arguments had no more effect was a liberal leader, in opposition to than the speeches of Isaac Butt had the Duke of Wellington, he wrote : on the House of Commons in supletter to Daniel O'Connell, urging port of Home Rule. The massacres him to continue the struggle for Ire- of Rathcormac and Newtownbarry land, and to agitate, agitate, agitate. made it evident that the parsons had ten such a letter, and had O'Connell used as mercilessly as Lord Kenmare

> In the light of Irish history during was discovered, to set the Princess much private capital salted down to is always a loss.

Patronage

themselves famous by denying the of patrons, and many different styles have something else to do. of patronage. Some of these styles It is not strange that Lord Ran- are a nuisance, and a positive injury dolph Churchill, a descendant of the to the trader. We often see crowds Knave and traitor Marlborough, would of men loitering around and in be lest to all sense of shame, but when stores, who no doubt consider them-Lord Salisbury, who bears the title of selves patrons of the store in which wholesome eatable diet, with a little life, strength, and health, and it is the chief bulwarks of her throne, and the Great Earl of Warwick, stoops to they spend many of their evenings, drink to digest the food in the stomutter a public lie, it proves that Eng- (with no other seeming purpose than ach. The most healthy and suitable regular digestion of food. Water lish nobility is only a flimsey sham— to stare at customers as they go in or beverage is pure good water, which cools and clears the blood; keeps

allowed in any well regulated store. Those who practice this simple per, and too much sensuality.

they accept an article with which they it are more vigorous than those who are dissatisfied, and they don't come use strong drinks, even moderately. again. Even those men themselves They who are perfectly abstenious, will go and buy where they can thor- have sound constitutions, and are oughly examine the goods without able to resist the effects of severe fear of any such remarks being made

this kind and we have often seen them interfere when a bargain was in progress, by praising the article, being likely to call again.

the Duke of Cumberland, on the grandfather, and she will be extremely who is somewhat particular and hard moderate drinking weakens even ro- What is civilization? Christianity is The colored sunsets and the starry throne. O'Connell, was very active fortunate if she has no worse fate in to please, is the best kind of patron, bust constitutions, and excites grad-mixed up with our very being and heavens, the beautiful mountains and in discovering and defeating this plot. store for herself and her family of because he examines thoroughly, and ually the passions of our corrupt our daily life; there is no familiar obthe shining seas, the fragrant woods When the young Queen was pro paupers than to sign a Home Rule takes care that he is suited before nature, particularly anger and sensu- ject around us which does not wear and the painted flowers—they are claimed, she caused Lord John Ru - Bill, when it passes through a hostile purchasing, and therefore he is sat- ality. not half so beautiful as a soul that is sell to write a letter, in which she English Parliament which it will isfied after purchasing, if the goods Wholesome water, as a drink, ren- Christian love is on it—not a law, serving Jesus out of love, in the declared her affection for her Irish pass through if an English Parlia- are what they appear to be, and he ders the body firm and strong, and which does not owe its greatness to wear and tear of common, unpoetic subjects: and promised to do them ment, as at present constituted, exists will call again; while he who is easy no remedy can more effectually pre- Christianity — not a custom which justice. Victoria has now reigned fifty for a few years longer. The first going, and buys without giving much serve health and prevent disease than cannot be traced in all its holy health-

Irish subject. The past year has fur- English, and Irish Democrats that the next time. Now everyone knows does not lessen the ardor of genius, nished the latest example of "Fides has already commenced, and result that a critical examination of goods but strenthens the mind and other Grey." The tory leaders Lords Sal- in the overthrow of monarchy, aris- cannot be made where there is a faculties. Simple water, without watched and criticised, but he has no longs life. They are wise, vigorous. All traders know, to their cost, all are intent on buying, because not only broke their faith, but made that there are many different kinds then all are in the same boat, and this simple beverage, so cheap, so

Pure Water.

great loss to the trader, and it is not tors and physicians will agree. the passions, cause irritation of tem-

The use of water alone, and the common source, TEMPERANCE. The interference of these people is abstaining totally from all intoxicatthe best customers, as any success- all those who have scruplously adwho will notice it, and will think had been materially injured by inthat the same will be said about them, temperance, it has in every sense closely, and they either don't buy as happy event. Total abstinence promuch as they otherwise would, or longs life, and those who submit to weather, labor, and privations, which hardships press grievously on We have seen several examples of persons accustomed to strong drinks.

Women, under the peculiar circumstances of nursing, pregnancy, or confinement, are stronger and better surprised at its cheapness, telling by not using distilled or fermented arrested for agitating against the does at present; but the pressure of what they had to pay for inferior drinks. It is a false opinion and a of truths beyond their capacity, but O'Connell to the Earl of Shrews- stone. Lord Salisbury is not a greater himself, making it appear that he plain drink, gruel, or other remedy give us the nest."

the Marquis was questioned about dolph Churchill is not the equal of own bargains, or to properly display In preventing or removing diseases the abolition of the daily papers, the statement in his place in the house Sir Robert Peel; even Major Saunder. the merits of his own goods. When- of the body, total abstinence from till we are utterly insensible of their aside, and place their Grand Master, be more obstinate than her uncle and We have said that the customer jurious; and the continuance of such and what would his laws have been?

years, and she has never missed an cannon shot that is heard in Europe, trouble, is often dissatisfied with his pure water. Water is the most com- ful parts to the Gospel..

opportunity to insult and oppress her may be the signal for that union of purchase and is apt to go elsewhere mon and suitable drink for man; it crowd of these loiterers, because the any addition, is the proper drink of customer feels that he is being mankind, and its constant use prosuch feeling in a crowded store where and happy, who by experience are convinced of the wholesomeness of water is designed by nature to be the proper drink for all animals; it is the most ancient, the most common, and the best kind of drink; it The proper aliment of man is contributes to the preservation of out), and very likely they are, to is recommended at dinner, being the stomach, head, and nerves, in some extent, in that they buy some much more wholesome than any kind proper order, and makes man tranof brewed or distilled drink. To this quil, serene, mild, and cheerful; but Now this kind or patronage is a regimen I am sure most medical doc- distilled or fermented drinks foment

It prevents good customers from com- Recipe, live regularly, and do in gen- Cold water is of inestimable beneing to the store, and no trader can eral attain an advanced age, like the fit to our constitution, as it neither expect to be successful who allows aged Tobias, who lived to see the stimulates the appetite to excess, nor himself or his store to be surrounded children of his grandchildren, and enervates the body. It is admirably by a crowd of idlers. A large num- like his son, who also saw his chil- adapted for diet, disolves food in the ber of people (especially women) dren's children to the fifth generation stomach more readily, and easily are somewhat nervous, and don't like (Tob. 14: 1, 15), because both led penetrates the smallest vessels and face the stare of a crowd of men, most frugal, temperate, and regular fibers of the body. Persons, who and rather than be so stared at, and lives. Consider the long lives of the take no other drink but water, keep (as is often the case) remarked ancient recluses and hermits, and their constitution in due temper, and upon, they will travel much further of the saints of the primitive ages generally live longer than those who to stores where such things are not of the church, who entirely abstained drink strong liquors, which raise the from any species of spirituous or heat of the stomach to excess, and Under the guise of friendship, these malt drink, and were very sparing thereby engender disease. If water men seriously interfere with the in their most simple diet: they lived were more in use at the table, and those stores where they would not be from every kind of inebriating liquor dant corn for bread, and less poor time, and the dread of a civil was in allowed to loaf around; and it is quite and other strong drinks, will experi- objects, The victual, the clothier.

Guard Against Vulgar Language

profligacy or extravagance of some when the Union was accomplished and compelled the king to give his length buys (and these are generally ciently attested by the experience of expression of the former but they have the power to react upon the soul and ful trader will testify); then after hered to their pledge of temperance leave the stain of corruption there. the customer leaves, one of these that is, to the selemn promise which A young man who allows himself "friends" makes remarks about her they have made to Almighty God on to use one vulgar or profane word being very particular, hard to suit, bended knees and before his sacred has not only shown that there is a pretty close, etc., and although that minister, to abstain totally and for- foul spot upon his mind but by the customer is gone, and does not hear ever from cordials and all kinds of appearance of that word he extends it, there may be other customers intoxicating drink. Where health that spot and inflames it till by indulsoul. Be as careful of your words as if they examine the articles too considerably improved since that of your thoughts. If you can control the tongue that no improper words are pronounced by it you will soon be able to control the mind and save it from corruption. You extinguish the fire by smothering it or by preventing bad thoughts bursting into language. Never utter a word anywhere you would be ashamed to speak in the presence of the most refined female or the most religious man. Try this practice a little while and you will soon have command of your-

Travelling is good to take conceit goods in some other store (letting great mistake to give these kind of out of a man, to shake out his ideas the cat out of the bag, by the way), drinks to women in labor for the and enlarge the bounds of his mental purpose of strengthening them or of vision. It makes men wiser but selship to the storekeeper; but it is a procuring the safe birth of the infant. dom happier. After all home is the friendship that hurts, because of The surest and best advice to place for comfort. We are always course the costumers get disgusted, women, under such circumstances, happiest where the heart is; as Holmes conclude that no one else can, thus O'Connell a seat on the Irish Bench, ple have no need to feel discouraged and feel annoyed, and will not be is, to have a hopeful dependence on, says, "The world has a million and resignation to Divine Providence, roosts for a man but only one nest. Besides it is an insult to the trader and kind nature, and using any Others may roost where they please,

> of Lords, and true to the instincts of son will not have the hardihood to ever we see a number of these loiterers strong drinks is generally more safe greatness and the scource whence an English nobleman, he boldly de- compare Gen. Butler with the Duke in or around a store we pity that and effectual, than even the moder- they flow. We speak of our civilizaof Wellington; Queen Victoria, ob- trader who has so many enemies, for ate use of spirits, porter, ale, or such tion, our arts, our freedom, our law, When the present Queen was Prin- stinate and bigoted as she is, and enemies they are, and of the worst like drinks. This kind of strong and forget how large a share is due cess Victoria, an Orange Conspiracy hating Ireland as she does, has too kind, so that this kind of patronage drink, taken even moderately, is not to Christianity. Blot Christianity necessary to health, but rather in- out of the pages of man's history a different aspect because the light of

CAMP

Special Price in Large nsect In any quantity desired. Sma

CENT

ierce's Prescription Pharmacy, Cor.

OUINCY'S

I have just received, by special order ke the same into Suits and Pantaloon will also guarantee to please. Cl e in the neatest possible manner.

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822 TIRRELL & SONS.

arriages, Harness, Wagons

s. 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street,

QUINCY, MASS. All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

Kill the FLIES, B INSECTS with

READ'S GEN

House

10 Cents p

BAY

For Toilet use.

PURIFIED BEI

For Cleaning Clothes,

K. of L. CIGARS and

Read's Prescription.

WEST QU

JUST REC Frank F.

A Large Lot o Second Hand Furnitur

Consisting of OUNGES, EXTENSION TABLES. FEATHER BEDS, MATRASSES PARLOR STOVES, OFFIC And many other arti

Don't Forget the Place.

FRAN r. Hancock and Chestnut street,

W.E. BROWN UNDERTAKER

r. Hancock and Washington Streets. CIGAR

Residence, Faxon Ave.

lephone connections.

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

DR. ENGLAND

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

LEPHONE CONNECTION

Fruit. Co.

and is apt to go elsewhere mon and suitable drink for man; it

Pure Water.

omed to strong drinks. der the peculiar circumarsing, pregnancy, or distilled or fermented

gruel, or other remedy give us the nest."

d prevent disease than cannot be traced in all its holy health-Vater is the most com- ful parts to the Gospel ..

Now everyone knows does not lessen the ardor of genius. tical examination of goods but strenthens the mind and other a faculties. Simple water, without the any addition, is the proper drink of being mankind, and its constant use prod but he has no longs life. They are wise, vigorous. wded store where and happy, who by experience are buying, because convinced of the wholesomeness of are in the same boat, and this simple beverage, so cheap, so ready, and so easily procured. Pure water is designed by nature to be the proper drink for all animals; it is the most ancient, the most common, and the best kind of drink; it contributes to the preservation of the best and safest stimulant for the regular digestion of food. Water cools and clears the blood; keeps or distilled drink. To this quil, serene, mild, and cheerful; but distilled or fermented drinks foment the passions, cause irritation of tem-

ooth led penetrates the smallest vessels and and regular fibers of the body. Persons, who lives of the take no other drink but water, keep hermits, and their constitution in due temper, and ive ages generally live longer than those who abstained drink strong liquors, which raise the ituous or heat of the stomach to excess, and sparing thereby engender disease. If water they lived were more in use at the table, and ost perfect strong drinks set aside, there would hose, there- be less expense, less distilling and ve soberly and abstain brewing, and of course more abuuand of inebriati g liquor dant corn for bread, and less poor rong drinks, will experi- objects. The victual, the clothier. consoling and persons in every occupation of the Scripture to dutiful life would become gainers thereby. Thou mayst live a long Health and longevity, peace, piety, with thee, prosperity, all that is desirable, virwith thee tuoes, and ennobling in human natved upon ure, and all that is essential to human happiness, flow from this one common source, TEMPERANCE.

Guard Against Vulgar Language

There is as much connection between the words and the thoughts as there is between the thoughts and the actions. The latter is only an expression of the former but they have he power to react upon the soul and leave the stain of corruption there. A young man who allows himself to use one vulgar or profane word and before his sacred has not only shown that there is a abstain totally and for- foul spot upon his mind but by the lials and all kinds of appearance of that word he extends that spot and inflames it till by indulgence it will pollute and ruin the soul. Be as careful of your words as of your thoughts. If you can control the tongue that no improper words are pronounced by it you will soon be able to control the mind and save it from corruption. You extinguish the fire by smothering it or by preventing bad thoughts bursting into language. Never utter a word anywhere you would be ashamed to speak in the presence of the most refined female or the most religious man. Try this practice a little while and you will soon have command of your-

Travelling is good to take conceit to give these kind of out of a man, to shake out his ideas men in labor for the and enlarge the bounds of his mental rengthening them or of vision. It makes men wiser but selsafe birth of the infant, dom happier. After all home is the and best advice to place for comfort. We are always such circumstances, happiest where the heart is ; as Holmes hopeful dependence on, says, "The world has a million on to Divine Providence, roosts for a man but only one nest. ature, and using any Others may roost where they please,

ng or removing diseases We live in the midst of blessings total abstinence from till we are utterly insensible of their is generally more safe greatness and the scource whence than even the moder- they flow. We speak of our civilizats, porter, ale, or such tion, our arts, our freedom, our law. This kind of strong and forget how large a share is due en moderately, is not to Christianity. Blot Christianity health, but rather in- out of the pages of man's history such and what would his laws have been? ven ro- What is civilization? Christianity is tes grad- mixed up with our very being and our corrupt our daily life; there is no familiar obarly anger and sensu- ject arcard us which does not wear a different aspect because the light of ak, ren- Christian love is on it-not a law, firm and strong, and which does not owe its greatness to more effectually pre- Christianity - not a custom which

CAMPHOR.

Special Price in Large Quantities.

Powder. Insect In any quantity desired. Small sifting cans

CENTS 10

powder is the best imported, and can always be relied upon to kill every time pierce's Prescription Pharmacy, Cor. Hancock & School Sts

OUINCY'S TAILOR.

I have just received, by special order, a large variety of the latest and est Dress and Fancy Goods as there is in market; and I am prepared to the the same into Suits and Pantaloons, at 25 per cent. below city prices, will also guarantee to please. Cleansing, Pressing, and Repairing in the neatest possible manner. I also keep on hand a full line of r's Trimmings for those who desire to purchase.

QUINCY.

ANCOCK STREET, (Over J. H. Veazie's Drug Store,)

Satablished by Chas. P. Tirrell in 182:

TIRRELL & SONS.

arriages, Harness, Wagons,

Factory and Salesroom 55, 57, and 59 Hancock Street, OUINCY, MASS.

Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

ANDREW M. MICHLER.

House, Sign & Fresco PAINTING,

Paper Hanging and Whitewashing GRAINING AND GLAZING

Orders Promptly Attended to. Residence, Penn Street, Quincy, Mass

Kill the FLIES, BUGS, and all NSECTS with

READ'S GENUINE

10 Cents per Can.

BAY RUM.

Toilet use.

25 cents per Bottle.

PURIFIED BENZINE.

For Cleaning Clothes, Cloths, Etc.

of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO.

ead's Prescription Pharmacy, WEST QUINCY.

> JUST RECEIVED --BY--

Frank F. Crane. A Large Lot of

cond Hand Furniture and Stoves. Consisting of

INGES, EXTENSION TABLES, KITCHEN CHAIRS, FEATHER BEDS, MATRASSES, BEDSTEADS, PARLOR STOVES, OFFICE DESKS, And many other articles.

Don't Forget the Place.

FRANK F. CRANE.

Hancock and Chestnut street,

E. BROWN.

NDERTAKER.

mcock and Washington Streets.

Residence, Faxon Ave.

ne connections.

ges and Flowers furnished.

R. ENGLAND.

19 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY.

PHONE CONNECTION

BURNS BROS. At P. O. BUILDING,

WEST QUINCY, Keep the best stock of

CIGARS AND TOBACCOS,

Fruit, Confectionery & Stationery. Also agents for BOSTON GLOBE, EVENING RECORD & WOLLASTON STEAM LAUNDRY

Call and see us. JOHN HALL,

Funeral and Furnishing

51 Hancock Street, QUINCY. Carriages and Flowers furnished. Orders promptly attended to.

TELEPHONE 9739.

TAKE NOTICE!

FURNISHING STORE

Where can be found a fine assortment of

Hats, Caps, Gloves, Buckskin Mittens, Hosiery and

Hat, the best in town.

An assortment of

Ladies' and Children's wear. Ready made

Men's and Boys' notice.

going elsewhere.

Lamb's Block, Copeland St.,

Catholic Quincy.

In no section of the Parish was the need of a place of worship more keenly felt than in North Quincy. The distance from Atlantic to St. John's Church is three miles, and the road has very little shelter in summer, and in winter it is bleak and dreary. Father Francis established but the want of a fixed location was a great drawback. Although struggling with a heavy debt on St. John's Church, he determined to build a Church in North Quincy. He purchased a lot of land on Hancock street from Mr. Edward A. Baker trustee of the Hunt estate, and at once commenced to build a church. The Catholics of North Quincy gave him a hearty support, and on the 14th of September, 1878, the Church of port to their pitchers. the Sacred Heart was dedicated by Rt. Rev. Archbishop Williams. It is a pretty Gothic Church. It can Griffin, c, seat 300 persons, being about as Deltoid, 1b, large as St. Mary's when built in T. Ford, 2b, 1842.

While the Church of the Sacred Smith, If, Heart was in course of construction, Father Francis purchased a lot of land in South Braintree, and the Church of St. Francis was dedicated by Archbishop Williams on the third of November, 1879. It is in the same style, and about of the same size Jones, 10, p, and capacity as the Church of the Sacred Heart, in North Quincy.

The year 1883 was a notable epoch in Quincy's history. The question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, discussed for many years, had been decided in the affirmative. Prohibitionists had labored, had spent money profusely, had berated and besought by turns, yet all in vain. The liquor dealers Johns 1; Picked Niue 1. Umpire bad ruled so long that they became Mr. McTurk. from which came forth to poison the to the St. Johns.

moral and temporal life of the citizens every species of filth. Gangs of rowdies had full sway, some Barrett, 3b, p, streets being positively unsafe for Lynch, lf, pedestrians by night or by day. Roche, c, Brawls were of constant occurrence Barry, ss, ending sometimes in murder. The Gray, cf, court always had plenty of business Pitts, 2b, and several terrible accidents, sev- O'Brien, rf. eral shocking deaths so stirred up the good citizens that they resolved to end the matter in summary style. Harris, c,

many Democrats, who were bitterly Griffin, 1b, opposed to license, either did not Bussell, 35, vote at all on this question, or did so reluctantly and under protest, Jones, cf, for fear, if they voted for prohibition, that they would be considered political renegades. It is inciden-Driving and Dress tally stated that some 200 or 300 Republicans always have voted in favor of license. Knowing that the Barry. Struck out-by Downey 4; Catholic Church hates sin and its by Barrett 5; by Soden 7. Earned occa ions, and also feeling convinced runs-St. Johns, 5. Umpire, DMurthat liquor selling and drinking are phy. among the most prolific occasions of tion upon this abominable traffic in is especially due the credit of the selves. overwhelming majority against license. They act from no base or truckling motives. They own no master save God and their con-Roche, ss, science in this matter. They care not Hannon, c, for the favor or dislike of politicians Pitts, 2b, of either party, but are solely influenced by the love of God, of their Barron, 1b, home, of their children and of their Ford, If, own spiritual and temporal welfare. May God bless our work and make

Base Ball.

For Saturday, Sept 4th, a game had Creeden, cf, been arranged with the Avons of Stynes, c, Murray, lf, Roxbury. They were unable to get O'Brien, rf, a full team and sent word Saturday | Keefe, 1b, a Sunday-school in North Quincy that they could not come. We then Totals, played the St. Johns against a picked team. Downey, Roche and Jones were the twirlers. Downey has the best inshoot, Roche the best drop ball, and Jones excels with the out and drop combined curve. The St. Johns played a fine fielding game. Deltoid played first base in greatstyle, Hayes and Griffin caught splendidly. The picked nine gave very poor sup-

4 2 1 1 0 10 D. Ford, 3b J. Ford, ss, 3 0 0 0 0 0 Dell, rf,

33 8 3 3 24 22 PICKED NINE 4 1 1 1 13 1 Hayes, c,

Roche, p, rf, O'Brien, 3b, Barry, ss, Bergeron, 1f, Ogle, cf, Innings. 12345678 St. Johns. 1 2 2 0 1 0 0 2-8 2 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 5 Kinney, rf, Picked nine,

Strtck out-by Downey, 7; by Roche,

insolent and openly boasted that Sept, 11, the St John's visited they owned the voters and the public Hough's Neck by invitation and easily Downey, 3b, officials. To have political influence, vanquished their opponents. Barry Hannon, c, or even to be so esteemed, was gen- led the St. Johns in batting, and Roche, 25, erally considered to be a sufficient Jones the opponents. Our boys had Barry, ss, guarantee and indication of saintly the softest kind of a pudding with Delodge, p, character, and consequently applica- Soden's pitching. He is said to have tions for license were seldom passed done great work previously, but he slade, if, by and nearly always the lieense was must have had poor teams to pitch granted. The result was that the against. Harris caught well. Jones, town was flooded with bar-rooms, Cavanagh, Byron, and Griffin, belong

Barron, 1b. 3 1 1 2 0 0

The cunning liquor dealers had so Soden, p. wrought upon the public mind that Osborn, If, 3 0 0 0 0 0 lavanagh, £8, 29 3 7 7 21 16 10

> Hough's Neck, Two base hits-Downey, O'Brien,

Sept. 18, the St. Johns white-Underwear. all the most terrible kinds of sin, washed the nine belonging to the the Catoolic voters looked upon Arlington Catholic Temperance Sothis question in a religious light and ciety. The game abounded in cleau Don't fail to see my \$3.00 not merely as a political matter, and hitting, sharp fielding and good base realizing that they could be good running. Although an easy victory, it Democrats and Prohibitionists at the was lively. The visitors fielded exsame time, they arose in their might cellently, and if they had a good batdashed the rotten fabric of liquordom tery and would practise hitting, they and also a town committee for the to the eartis. In spite of the sweet would be a herd team to conquer. and plausible talk, in spite of the Barron played first in grand shape, money poured into town to influence making some fine stops of ground subsequent elections, the Catholics— balls. Barring a wild throw Downey and especially the young men-have fielded well; he also led the batting. every year stamped more and more Roche made the longest hit of the seastrongly the seal of their condemnagame, and threw gloriously. Delodge Suits, furnished at short human bodies and souls, until there was in great trim and was very effecis no probability of license again tive. For the visitors, Darcy 2d base, casting its deadly horrors on our Keefe covered first well, and Mahoney Call and examine before community. To the Catholic voters and McCarthy distinguished them-

> ST. JOHNS. 5 1 2 2 5 Delodge, p,

36 11 10 12 27 21 Totals.

ARLINGTONS.

Connors, p, McCarthy, 3b.

2 0 0 3 0 5 0 0 1--1

Two base hits - Downey; Roche. Struck out-by Delodge, 9; by Connors, Earned runs-St Johns, 6. Um-Sept. 24, the St. Johns were de-

feated by the Dorchesters. The game was lost by two costly errors. each of which was responsible for uttered the following grace: two runs. In the first inning with two on bases, Holway knocked a ground ball and just as Roche was And seen that wondrous thing, a piece of beef. sure he had it, the ball struck a stone and bounded over his hands. With this exception he played a magnificent game, putting out six and assisting keen sympathies, under the delusion three. In the fifth inning the Dorchesters rather got on to Delodge, and with Pitts' muff of a fly to right field brought in two more runs. Beadle is a left handed twirler and pitched a selfish to decline to use gifts which great game. The other features were might be made helpful and encour-Barron's first base play, Hannon's catching and throwing, McAvoy's work at short, and Slack's catching. Score by innings.

DORCHESTER.

Whiffler, 3b, 4 0 1 1 0 1 Dolau, 2b, Flynn, cf, Rich, 1b Holway, lf, McAvoy, 88, Beadle, p, 3 0 0 0 0 13

Totals. 32 5 7 7 27 23 ST. JOHNS.

34 3 4 4 24 21 6 Dorchesters. 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1-3 will be made public. S. Johns,

Struck out - by Beadle 19; b Delodge 6. Earned runs-St. Johns 1. Umpire, Mr. Higgins, of Roxbury. NOTES.

Although Downey hit the ball last Saturday, every time he failed to knock it in a safe place.

Dan Roche is distinguishing himself as an all around player.

Delodge struck out every time he went to bat. Beadle has wide curves and lots of

Barrett hurt his wrist in Randolph by sliding to home base.

Cray is quite a batter. He made a hit off the great Soden at Hough's

John O'Brien made a two base hit in the same affair.

If Dacey of the Arlingtons could 0 2 0 0 0 1 -3 bat he would be a valuab e man. It must have made Deltoid think of

old times to get on first base. In our next issue we shall probably give a resume of the season's work

Republican Caucus.

and the record of the players.

The Republicans of Quincy held a caucus in the Town Hall on Saturday evening, Sept. 18, and chose delegates to the different conventions,

It was resolved at the instance of Mr. H. H. Faxon, that the Republicans of Quincy are in favor of submitting the question of the prohibition of the liquor traffic to the voters of the state. It was very evident that the old machine was once more on top and madaged everything according to a prearranged plan; the delegates and town committee were chosen beforehand by two or three men, and the Republican party in Quincy is once more training under a "boss."

It would be interesting to know what a certain' Irish ex - Democrat thinks of it, unless indeed he is like many other political converts, blind to the faults of the party he has lately joined.

Will he now make as much talk about it as he did about alleged similar transactions in the Democratic caucus, and which he gave as one of his reasons for leaving the party? We advise him to do so and go over to the Mugwumps; that is his only resting place politically. The caucus dropped his name from the town committee, but either the machine or the reporters gut him on again the following day.; Can it be possible that he has gone over to the machine to keep his place on the committee

Grace After Dinner.

Swift was once invited by a rich miser to dine with a large party. Being requested by the host to return thanks at the removal of the cloth he

Thanks for this miracle; this is no less Than to est manna in the wilderness. Where raving hunger reigned we've found relief. Here chimneys smoke that never smoked before And we've a'l ate where we shall eat no more."

People restrain noble impulses. grand thoughts, warm affections. that they are thus purifying or refining their natures. The truth is they are only improverishing and debasing them. It is both cowardly and aging to humanity.

.... Habit, if not resisted, som becomes necessity.—Augustine.

....Mr. Howells still writes of Boston. The scene of his new novel. "An Open Question," is here.

.... A New York physician declares that the oyster is the most wholesome article of food known to man. 'Nearly fifty years ago, the

Boston Transcript existed under the editorship of a woman, with perhaps one reporter to aid her." - Boston A man who saw country board advertised by a farmer wrote to him.

set." The answer came promptly-4 0 0 0 1 11 2 "a mahogany extension." Hereafter, Darmstadt. Garmany, will be a poor place for the patent medicine men. By a municipal law just passed, all such medicines will be analyzed, and the ingre-2000 3000-5 dients of which they are composed

inquiring "what kind of a table he

93 HANCOCK STREET

FINE WATCH REPAIRING.

Earthquake

HAS REACHED QUINCY.

Next to Post-Office Building.

BUY YOUR FRUITS,

CONFECTIONERY. STATIONERY,

CIGARS and TOBCCAOS

GEO. S. Old Post-Office Building Latest Styles

C. A. SPEAR'S

86 HANCOCK STREET.

J. W. Lombard,

ROBERTSON BLOCK,

Jerome S. Macdonald,

AUCTIONEER.

surance Broker.

Agent for Imperial, City of London, Ger-

man American, and Fire Association,

of Philadelphia.

Fire Insurance Co.'s.

Room 4, Rogers Building. Opp. State St.

W. A. HODGES.

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers, &c.

Promptly Attended to.

Charles F. Rice.

Employment Office Connected,

39 Hancock Street,

QUINCY.

tions, apply at

DURGIN'S COUGH BALSAM.

SURE CURE FOR

COUGHS AND COLDS.

25 and 50 Cents Per Bottle.

J. F. SHEPPARD & SONS,

The best quality of LYKENS VALLEY,

FRANKLIN, RED and WHITE ASH,

and CUMBERLAND COALS.

Split KINDLINGS

Wharves at EAST BRAINTREE and QUINCY POINT.

Yard on GRANITE STREET, QUINCY.

reorganization. Dr. Bullard, musical director of St. James' choir of Bos-Rehearsals will be held every Wed- Whicher's. nesday evening at 8. All who are desirous of joining will be welcomed if they have good voices.

Quincy Locals.

The volume of business transacteby McDonnell & Sons is really as

tonishing. All summer they have sent ten teams every day to Boston oaded with paving stones. They have an order for 300,000. Their pay-roll last month amounted to over \$9,000. This enormous traffic is a sure indication of their great business - - Mass. capacity.

very high. Every night the alley is crowded and many fine and exciting contests are held. Considerable rivalry exists between Messrs. Morris and Kelleher, and their splendid Real Estate, Mortgage and Ingames give great pleasure to the

stone shed at South Quincy.

life at the depot. It seems that an officer on duty. infant strayed upon the track and a horrible fate, when Mr. Morris he- \$143,000 to be raised by taxes. roicaly rushed to its rescue, took it Fruit, Confectionery and Oyster Store It was a pretty kitten.

pleasure on account of his Quincy district were obliged to wade kneevisit and enjoyed his carriage ride to deep in water going and coming Boston very much. He confirmed from school on this street. It would over 300 children from all parts of look as though the Commissioners second Sunday of the month. the parish and gave beautiful instruct were in league with the doctors. We tions both in St. John's and St. hope more attention will be given to to put gates at the railroad crossing now passes before us like meter

Mary's churches. ments! If you want boots, shoes or pedestrians the coming winter. ver's, at Geo. Saville's, at Tirrell ing a portion of land next to their Bros., at C. A. Spear's. if dry goods, Hall about eighty feet front. visit the Misses Flynn's or Clapp The public are requested to be on Then young men, get your wedding presents at Pettengill's and John O. Holden's; and wedding cake from Pressed HAY, Hard and Soft WOOD, and Hodges. You will need some furniture, then go to Crane's or Lombard's Then you will want something to eat, and Wilson is the man that can fill you with the best at a reasonable price. You will have to keep warm, so buy your coal and wood from thing to read, and John H. Dee and Souther or Wins ov can get any- evening, September 23. thing you want. In order to keep in ary, stationary etc. When you are in the ceremony. need of toilet articles or good pure medicines, Jos. W. Whall, A. G. oughly prepared to give you courte- fice. ous treatment and good articles. When you want any painting, glazing paper hanging or whitewashing, Conrad Mischler of North Braintree or Andrew Mischler of South Quincy Mr. Patrick Cray was groomsman ments soon to be given by St. John's will do fine work at living prices. and Miss Mary Leasdale bridesmaid. C. L. A. A.

> ing a pleasant vacation with her typhoid fever, but is now improving. game with the St. John's against the brother at Buffalo, N. Y.

so as to furnish heat for the room St. John's choir is in process of and hot water for bathing.

ton, is training the new members. is now in working order, as also is need in their department and our

It is about time the road commissioners paid a visit to the dump at the corner of South and Sumner streets, and put it at least in a decent condition. It is better for their health to stay Dr. Gordan and Mr. C. F. Adams, away, still it should be looked after. Perhaps a petition may be sent to them if other means fail.

> The new side track at Quincy Adams is now completed and in use Mr. Henry McGrath has had his house freshly painted. It improves its appearance wonderfully.

John Simons, an employee at McDonnell and Cook's granite works had the misfortune to draw a sharp knife across his left wrist, inflicting a severe gash and severing the cords. The wound was dressed by Dr. Donovan who connected the cords and put in six stitches and Simons is now improving, but slowly.

A young son of Edward Murphy residing on Quincy Avenue, while Hospital with a sore leg. crossing Hancock street in front of St. Mary's T. A. S. have tendered not stated. Sunday evening, September 26, a Whitney & Nash's store about 8 the use of their hall for a benefit Chinaman made a savage and unpro- o'clock Tuesday evening, Sept. 14, dance for Mr. Jeremiah Corcoran. voked attack upon Mr. David Flynn. was knocked down and run over by This is a worthy charity and ought 209 Washington St., Boston. It seems that someone else had been a carriage containing four men. One to be well patronized. annoying the pagan, who wished to re- of the men got out and stood the boy The workingmen complain that too venge himself and suddenly struck Mr. on his feet and then drove off. He many pedlers infest the district about Flynn from behind and then drew a was brought home by friends, when it pay day. It is suggested that they long knife upon him. When Mr. was found he had received a severe show their license or be prosecuted. Flynn faced his opponent the latter fracture on his head. He remained The polishing association has Mr. Mooney has the building of the that place and time without having feit, and it collapsed. Patrick Morris recently saved a attracted the attention of the police

Deputy tax-collector N. B. Fur-

and is reliable in every way. He Road Commissioners to the condition of Franklin street. After the last The Archbishop expressed great rain-storm the children of the south the side-walks for the next few on Cross street. It is a most danger- will stay in our presence forever. Readers, just look at our advertise- months and make them passable for our spot. They should also have Prentice.

town red on that night.

of George Wright, pitcher of the St. tians. Johns, was the inventor of the chestnut bell, and that the firm has already

West Quincy.

the rest of Copeland street was curbed Something good is promised. Don't Scully and Mundy were guests of Durgin, and Jas. F. Pierce are ther- the same as in front of the Post Of- miss it.

beth Teasdale were united in the street, Sept. 17, after a long illness. bonus of marriage, Sunday evening, Some of our young men are to September 26th, by Rev A. F. Roche. take active parts in both entertain-

ter of our generous friend Daniel he joined the St. John's.

It is rumored that George Loud of Arlingtons. Thos. Donovan was the The St. Johns are about to put a East Milton has failed to the amount umpire and gave excellent satisfac-

Govern's advertisement. Burns Bros. St. John's entertainment on Wednes. tory has been settled and that shop can supply you with just what you day evening, Oct. 20th. popular druggist Read deserves all the patronage you can give him. If you are looking for anything else, consult our advertising columns and you can get the right goods from the

> Mr. Charles Wigley, for merly clerk for Josiah Babcock, has opened a Ladies' and Gentlemen's furnishing store in East Milton.

right men.

We hear that Mr. Thomas Shortell is about to open a fruit store in the post - office building, and his young friend, Albert O'Neil, will assist him. We hope that he will meet with the greatest success.

Miss Annie McGowan, after a long vacation, has returned to St. Mary's

thirty hands and daily manufactures 60 dozen pairs of hose. We regret to learn that Mr. A. E.

The hosiery company employs

Baxter is confined to the Carney

desisted. Perhaps a few weeks in unconscious during the night and broken up. They agreed upon a cellar and Mr. M. M. Alden is to desisted. jail would cool his pugnacious ardor. part of the next day. He is however price and a forfeit of \$100 upon mem- the carpenter work. Messrs. Patrick McDonnell & slowly improving. It seems strange bers who cut under. No one seemed James Kelly are about to start a that such a thing should happen at to care about the agreement or for-

> While Barret of the St. Johns was pitching for the Salems, they won nineteen out of twenty games play.

There is a petition circulating in East Milton for an evening outward train between 6.25 and 11 o'clock. Also for a Sunday train.

Two members of the Knights of Labor who went to visit a yard here on business, were assaulted by one of the firm. He was brought to court and fined, but appealed.

Mrs. Bernard Hart sailed last Saturday for Europe.

assistant depot master at South We are born for a higher destin

The Holy Name Society will attend where the rainbow never fades, when Holy Communion in a body on the the stars will be set out before us li

The O. C. R. R. should be obliged and where the beautiful being, the gates at the depot crossing.

What is the reason that our lamps

Look out for change in the railroad time table.

It is reported that a family was Cambridgeport, occurred the w Bros; it clothing made to order, try the look-out for the twentieth of Oc- cruelly ejected from a tenement here ding of Miss Mary E. Donahue Wm. J. Welsh. He can suit you tober; the St. John's will paint the and was forced to go into a new that city, and Mr. John N. Gerry house which was without windows or Atlantic, Mass. Rev. Father Scul It is said that Harry Wright, father plastering. Pretty rough for Chris- performed the ceremony, in present

North Quincy.

The people of Squantum are greatly eleven years had been a faith annoyed by picnic parties every Sun- and successful teacher in his parock GENTS' day, six to ten team loads visiting school, during which time she The St. Mary's Temperance So- there every week and becoming intox- deared herself alike to her associations and the state of the state Shepard. Then you will want some- ciety held the first social dance of the icated do a great deal of damage to teachers and scholars. Miss Magseason in their hall on Thursday property. Two large gangs have T. Donahue, sister of the bride, act been arrested and made to pay dam- as bridesmaid, and Mr. Berns Mr. John M. O'Brien was married ages. If this nuisance is not abated Gerry, a brother of the groom, as it good health you must eat fruit, and to Miss Harrington of Hyde Park, Squantum will lose many of its sum- man. After the ceremony, the we

the young ladies of North Quiney, in which the immediate families of

Mr. Jno. T. Lynch and Miss Eliza- residence of her father on Hancock were in attendance, including all

amiable qualities have made hosts Hannah O Connell, youngest daugh- of friends for him, particularly since

tion by the squareness and prompt-

When you want anything in the ness of his decisions. He is to give boot or shoe line, look at J. H. Mc- an exhibition for high kicking at the

South Braintree.

It is with deep regret we announce the death of James H. Slavin, o September 22, at his mother's home in this town. His funeral was from St. Francis' Church and was largely attended. He was employed in the O. C. R. R. yards, Boston. He was held in the highest esteem by his employers, fellow-workmen, and friends in general. His family have the sympathy of all.

The O. C. R. R. Co. have built a large water tank at the depot, So. Braintree, supported on pillars which are calculated to hold 53,000 gallons for the use of the station and locome tives. The water is to be supplied by the Braintree Water Co.

It is reported that the Braintre Base Ball Club have arranged; the concluding game of the season with the Holbrooks. Braintrees to have the Coughlin battery. Time and place

Martin Connors, Jr., was injured last week at the depot, while braking cars. He had his arm fractured above

Dr. Noah Torrey has commenced near his residence on Washingto street, the building of a two and half story dwelling house, 22x28

Immortality of Man.

Why is it that the rainbow and the cloud come over us with a beauti that is not of earth, and that pa away and leave us to muse on the faded loveliness? Why is it that the stars which hold their festival around their midnight throne are set about the grasp of our limited faculties torever mocking us with unapproach able glory? And why is it the bright forms of human beauty and presented to our view and take from us, leaving the thousand streams of affection to flow back John Golden has been appointed Alpine torrents upon our heart than that of earth. There is a real islands that slumber on the ocean

Wedding Bells.

Wednesday morning, Sept. 8, at 15 o'clock Mass at St. Mary's Chard of a large number of friends and 18 atives of both parties. Father Scal took occasion to speak in highe terms of the bride, who for the pa ding breakfast was partaken of A concert is soon to be given by the house of the bride's mother. occasion. At the reception in teachers of St. Mary's paros school. Mr. and Mrs. Gerry b made this city their home, and residing in the house adjoining house of the bride's mother on entine St. The wedding gifts we numerous and costly, consisting happy couple have the best wis of a host of friends for their fu happiness and prosperity. We

Barg

VOL. 1. NO. 8.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW, confectionery, &

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBBACCO.

Lynn City Laundry 80 HANCOCK STREET. QUINCY.

KIND At Lowest Boston F. A. MORELAN

Stationery

Robertson's Block, Q

C.

OVI

J. H

House

DON'T READ THIS.

Subscription taken for QUINCY MONITOR SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE.

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc. TOBACCO,

Confectionery,

You can find a Choice Line of

arlor

CEORCE SAVILLE,

Boots, Shoes, AND SLIPPERS, Read-Made Clothing

HATS AND CAPS. FURNISNING

GOODS. UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER CLOTHING.

90 HANCOCK STREET QUINCY.

ain SATURDAY

Street

GOODS DELIVERED UNTIL 10 O'CLOCK.

Post Office

sacraments of the church. Although in failing health for some time, his death was unexpected. He was born | Pilot for forty years. in Belmont County Cork, Ireland. parents to America, in the spring in this town, from the time, when ampion. The facilities for hearing the Catholics of Quincy, Milton, Mass there not being very good. Randolph and all the neighboring on account of the distance to the towns. church, being obliged to go to the next town to church, the family moved to Fall River, where he after- remarked to a friend that it was

Obituary.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

EAST BRAINTREE,

QUINCY POINT.

Patrick Desmond, one of the oldest stone-cutters in West Quincy,

working at the stone business thirty eight years in Quincy, beginning

WEYMOUTH.

POST OFFICE BOXES :

QUINCY, - - 562.

EAST BRAINTREE, 5.

business with his son in 1880. He assisted the sextons of St ded rather suddenly on Sunday Mary's Church, for about sixteen Sept. 12. after being fortified by the years, and acted as superintendent of the Sunday-school seven years. He was a subscriber to the Boston

Mr. Desmond has seen many April 14, 1819. He came with his changes in the growth of Catholicity of 1836; living for a time at North- St. Mary's Church accommodated

A clergymau who married four couples in one hour the other evening wards learned the stone-curter's trade. "pretty fast work." "Not very," He came to Quincy in the spring of responded his friend, "only four knots 1848, and been a resident ever since. an hour."

Sunday-school next Sunday at Jr., have started on a trip to the West.

The hand-ball fever is running

Orders for WEDDING CAKE

Persons in need of help or situayour house or personal property. like appearance. He is agent for any kind of company | We would call the attention of the

has insured St. John's Hall.

Dr. England has a large practice After the ceremony a jolly time was We regret to learn that Mr. Daniel

among our people, and deservedly o. had at the residence of the bride's Shea has left town and intends to be In fine whenever you want anything, mother. Several of Mr. Lynch's absent nearly all winter. His many look at our advertising columns be- Holyoke friends were present. fore you buy and then help those who help us. It is only fair play.

large gas stove in each bath-room of \$9,000

was in imminent danger of meeting nald has collected \$108,000 of the The mason work of Merrill and by the tail and put it out of danger. Durgin's brick block has been let to Mr. Huston of this town it will be

Jerome S. McDonald, Room 4, 209 ready for occupation about 1st of Washington street, Boston, would March. If Quincy had a few more be happy to lend you money on good energetic men like the above named, security, and to insure, at low rates, it would give theold town a business-

furnishing goods, see what a fine The St. Johns have added a little choice you can make at E. B. Glo- more land to their estate by purchas- are not lighted on dark nights?

made about \$25,000.

George S. Bass, and John H. Dee Thursday September 23. A reception mer residents. keep the finest, as well as confection | was held at the groom's residence after

Miss Mary A. McDonnell is spend- O'Connell, has been quite ill with George Cunningham played a good bridge Press.

W. Quincy would be benefited if the basement of the Catholic Church. contracting parties were present. Miss Mary McKeon died at the evening a large number of fries

tend our congratulations.-0 A political expounder is the who nails campaign lies.

Special

anson's

in the ness of his decisions. He is to give H. Mc- an exhibition for high kicking at the s Bros. St. John's entertainment on Wednes. at you day evening, Oct. 20th.

South Braintree,

It is with deep regret we announce September 22, at his mother's home in this town. His funeral was from Francis' Church and was largely attended. He was employed in the O. C. R. R. yards, Boston. He was held in the highest esteem by his em. overs, fellow-workmen, and friends general. His family have the

The O. C. R. R. Co. have built a arge water tank at the depot, So. Braintree, supported on pillars which ere calculated to hold 53,000 gallons or the use of the station and locomotives. The water is to be supplied by the Braintree Water Co.

It is reported that the Braintree Base Ball Club have arranged: the concluding game of the season with Carney the Holbrooks. Braintrees to have the Coughlin battery. Time and place

Martin Connors, Jr., was injured last week at the depot, while braking and ought cars. He had his arm fractured above

Dr. Noah Torrey has commenced, near his residence on Washington street, the building of a two ands half story dwelling house, 22x28. has Mr. Mooney has the building of the cellar and Mr. M. M. Alden is to do pon mem- the carpenter work.

Immortality of Man.

Why is it that the rainbow and the cloud come over us with a beauti that is not of earth, and that pass away and leave us to muse on their faded loveliness? Why is it that the stars which hold their festival around their midnight throne are set above the grasp of our limited faculties, torever mocking us with unapproach able glory? And why is it that bright forms of human beauty as presented to our view and taken from us, leaving the thousand streams of affection to flow back it appointed Alpine torrents upon our heart We are born for a higher desting than that of earth. There is a real where the rainbow never fades, when ly on the the stars will be set out before us like slands that slumber on the ocean and where the beautiful being, th l crossing now passes before us like meteor

Wedding Bells

Atlantic, Mass. Rev. Father Sc for Chris- performed the ceremony, in presen of a large number of friends and re atives of both parties. Father Sc took occasion to speak in highe terms of the bride, who for the p bridesmaid, and Mr. Bern

A political expounder is the and prompt | who nails campaign lies.

and miture, Winten 1

VOL. 1. NO. 8.

SOUTH QUINCY, NOVEMBER, 1886.

PRICE 5 CENTS.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW, Confectionery, &

Stationery,

KINDS

At Lowest Boston Prices,

Robertson's Block, Quincy.

GOODS and SMALL WARES

K of L CIGARS and TOBBACCO. Lynn City Laundry. 80 HANCOCK STREET.

QUINCY

DON'T READ THIS.

SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STORE

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc.

TOBACCO,

CEORCE SAVILLE.

FURNISNING

AND RUBBER

Confectionery,

Subscription taken for Quixer Me

C. MISCHLER,

House, Sian, Preseo Painting,

Glazer, Paper Hanging,

Graining &c.

WASHINGTON STREET,

Hancock & Washington

OF

Fine Photographs, BY THE

Instantaneuos Process

F. A. MORELAND & CO., CHILDREN'S PICTURES A SPECIALTY. BUSSELL.

FALL GOODS. NEW DRESS PATTERNS.

NEW COLORS AND DESIGNS IN

FALL PRINTS. White and Colored Flannels.

-A BARGAIN-

IN LACE COLLARS JUST OPENED.

are a Fresh and Clean Job Lot, which we offer at Remarkably Low Prices.

-THE-

Misses FLYNN'S,

Cor. Hancock & School Streets.

SAVE MONEY BY BUYING YOUR

Clothing Hats & Furnishing Goods,

Boots, Shoes, AND Quincy One Price Clothing Co. SLIPPERS,

> and CHILDREN'S GOODS. OVERCOATS,

BIG BARGAINS IN

Plumer's Block, 19 Hancock Sreet.

BASE BALLS.

AND BATS

SAFFORD & VERY, PROPRIETORS.

J. H. McGovern,

Boots,

Post Office Building

Shoes &

Rubbers,

Copeland St.,

PERFUMES BY THE OUNCE.

Newspapers and

CONVERTED BY AN INFIDEL.

paper. It happened that one even- any other proofs than miracles. larly in the Universities. There Hannan says! were five other guests (making the party eight), and the conversation "theologians." Hereupon Richard, as by law established. having watched his opportunity, put in a very strong remark, to the effect that these men were as shallow was wholly a question of evidence.

"I accept the issue," said M'Donald, the rationalist, "I have heard but I floored one too in my year; so tablished by miracles?" I'm quite prepared for you on that ground."

"Then please show me," answered Hannan, "the joint in Paley's ar-

"Why, he assumes the supernatural, to begin with."

An invoice of the above goods, which the credibility of human testimony to do so; though Luther did ask truth before all things is what I beets which are not of the natural credible in another."

> I deny that the evidence of the Church was in possession-to use in the right, to Rome I go, be the shouldn't call it supernatural."

a thousand years hence."

me on the river to-day, and to-night you've run foul of common sense."

"A miracle," continued Hannan, pronouncing upon it as something from a supernatural power, it is on any, the most ordinary, phenom-

E. B. SOUTHER'S

provokingly cool.

Hannan tell me that." fectionery, Cigars, Pipes, Tobacco,

claiming divine mission. Besides, walking from a sleep of some kindthe working of miracles was doubly a forgetfulness, or a blindness or At the University of Cambridge, necessary to Christ, because the St Paul declares that even if an England, among the subjects to be Jews, to whom he preached had a angel from heaven should come and taken up for the Little-Go (the first divine religion already; a divine preach a new gospel, he should be public examination) is Paley's Evi- law was in possession; and they held accursed. So that even if dences of Christianity. A young could not have listened justifiably Luther and Calvin and the rest had Cantab, named Richard Hannan—a to the preachers of a new doctrine Catholics to whom they preached seriously inclined young man, and until they were reasonably certified ought, according to St. Paul, to have intending to follow in the clerical that the same authority which had them accursed. footsteps of his father-had recently given them their law had now, in "Mr. Hannan," said M'Donald passed his Little-Go very well, esturn, repealed it: and this certitude gracefully, "I beg to assure you of pecially distinguished by his Paley they could not have received from

adherent of that school of ration- M'Donald, with a sudden flash of me as to the substantial identity of alism which is spreading so rapidly triumph on his face. "You have of the Catholic Church of modern in the English Church, and particu- all heard, gentlemen, what Mr. times with that of the first four cen-

in the room.

"And you all, I presume, are was lively till it finally turned on the members of the Church of England "Of course."

"Very well, then; I have you. You've all been thinking me-illogi- should also believe in the other as cal, to say the least. I ask you, equally infallible and superhaman. QUINCY. as they were infidel; for that, re-then, which is the more illogical. As it is, you and I must agree to garding the claims of Christianity, it the man who, rejecting the supernat differ: not, however, that this need ural altogether, regards Christiani, prevent us from being good friends. as a human system; or the man who, believing Christianity divine because provided he'll let me alone. And, established by miracles, adheres to a of your flooring the last Paley paper; negative form of it which was not es- Cathoric, my esteem for you will

As all remained silent, quite taken by surprise, and wondering what he ested. "Besides thanking you most was driving at, he hastened to follow cordially, Mr. M'Donald, for up his advantage.

"You adhere to the Reformation.

Continental reformers? Did Cran- upset my repose; quite cut away "I beg your pardon; he does mer or any of the British reformers? the ground from under me :--yet I nothing of the sort. He insists on Not one of them even pretended to thank you for this, I say, because Zuingle for his-forgetting that the lieve most in. At present the poorder; but this is not assuming any- himself. Then where was the divine ancient Church which our fathers thing, except that testimony which mission of these men to abolish the left ought to be right after all; that her is credibly in one thing is equally ancient faith and start a new one? doctrine ought to be pure and un-"And that's the very point I deny. become their followers? The delay; and if I indeed find Rome senses can prove the fact of a miracle. If I saw with my own eyes the matter of that, she's in posseswhat was called a miracle, and what with your profession of Christianity, scene, Richard Hannan was received

"Then you think youself and the "Can any gentleman help me?" he sion quiet, though; and left Cam-

genius for fouling; you ran foul of long before the Reformation; and al- a general talk; and some did not Bible for their authority. retorted the candid Hannan. "There's why, of course they made a teris proposed to the reason through no Scotch sophistry here. If the age rible piece of work; their grief bethe senses; if reason is incapable of of miracles was over, then so was the ing augmented tenfold by the cul-

"You must surely remember," re- New Testament in which the Church os their visitation." 88 Hancock Street. have of the veracity of any one he does; and it seems to me I'm believe in" side.

my profound respect; not only because of your clear-headedness, but also because of your sincerity. ing, in a friend's rooms, he met an "Oh! very good!" rejoined From the day that Gibbon enlightened turies-identity, I mean, in doctrine "Yes," said the other six voices and discipline, for no one disputes their historical identity-I recognized the fact that the evidences of Christianity' are identical with those of the said Church. 1f, therefore. I believe in the one as divine (that is in your sense of the word) I My plan is to let every man alone believe me, should you become a

only be increased." Richard was touched and intergood opinion of me, I must add thanks equally sincere for the 'change Did the authors of that movement that has come over the spirit of my work miracles to prove their divine dream' through your masterly reasonmission? Did Luther, or any of the ing this evening. You have quite question was equally applicable to sition of my mind is this: That the And what right had the Catholics changed. I have therefore no choice of their day to listen to them and before me but to examine without

I could not account for by any law ought to return to her allegiance." into the Catholic Church by the hitherto discovered, I should put it Such a sudden turn of the tide worthy priest of Cambridge. Me had down to the unknown, perhaps, or, if told with crushing effect. There kept his resolve manfully; had called you please, the unknowable; but I was not a man in the room, ex- on the priest a very pleasant man, cept M'Donald himself, but felt a and one of the first order of instrange uneasinesss; although tellect; and after some earnest con-"Then you'd be contradicting the Richard Hannan was the only one versations, and the reading of some universal judgement of humanity." present sufficiently in earnest about books which made him call his "Possibly—as far as it has hitherto progressed; but wait for its voice of the progressed; but wait for its voice of the progressed is but wait for its voice of the progressed in the progressed is but wait for its voice of the progressed in the progressian in off his legs and being swept out to became a very zealous convert.

He contrived to keep his converfavored few who happen to hold your asked; "I acknowledge I'm non-opinions a thousand years ahead of plussed quite." bridge at the end of the term—which happily came a week after "Why, my dear sir," said the bass his reception. Wallace M'Donald voice again, "yov're not going to let was the only man to whom he con-This caused a laugh at M'Donald's voice again, you to not going the floored by a Scotchman's fided the secret; having carefully expense; and our host opportunely sophistry, are yon? He knows very evaded the questions of the rest. remarked, "Mac, old boy, you've a well that the age of miracles was over But when he had left there was a so that the reformers appealed to the hesitate to put down the longheaded Scotchman" as a "Jesuit in "I beg you, pardon, Mr. Holt," disguise." As to Richard's relatives, age of revelations. While as to their prit's actually choosing to be a appealing to the Scriptures for their priest, and getting sent to Rome to contrary to the laws of nature, and authority, where was their authority study. However in time they all which, therefore, must have come for appealing to the Scriptures?" forgave him, with the exception of "Well, but, Mr. Hannan," said his father and some clerical unclesequally incapable of pronouncing up- another voice, "didn't Christ and the who, of course, could hardly be ex-Apostles appeal to the Scriptures?" pected to forgive him. The dear "In a very different way, Mr. fellow is still in Rome studying. He enon; and you'll have to sav, in the Davis. They appeal to prophecies always writes in the best of spirits; end, that man is a contradiction to which their enemies themselves ad- and tells me he shall ever lock back mitted were to be fulfilled in the to the day of his reception into the Messiah; besides having wrought Church as the proudest and happiest "And what if he is?" said a deep miracles first, as their credentials day of his life. The last I heard of bass voice, as its his owner filled his for presuming to appeal against the M'Donald was that he too had gone glass. "I'll be bound M'Donald is authority in possession. Whereas in for "Orders" (Anglicane; and the Reformers appealed against rewas laboring in the cause of "Proceived doctrines and interpretations, gress" in the wake of Colense & Co. and without any such credentials Aut what of those other six gentle-M'Donald rose amid the general for attacking the authority in pos- men who were present that memorlaugh, to take a fresh cigar and light session. Moreover-for it now re- able evening? They too heard the it. Though a Scotchman, he kept curs to my mind that our Saviour argument that led to Hannan's conwarns us against FALSE workers of version; they too had been unable miracles-even if the Reformers had to meet it. Then why were they "Well," said he, "we'll waive shown this power, that wouldn't not converted? Did not truth con-Periodicals. the question of possibility; for I have justified the Catholics for cern them as much as Richard Hansee you either cannot or will not listening to them. You see gentle- nan? Yes; but they were not conunderstand me. I'd like to know men, the Church was in possession cerned with it. They didn't think Dealer in Stationery, in all its varieties, Toys, Fancy Goods Cutter Pistols, Ammunition, etc. Conmembering several passages of the they "knew not the time of their

plied Hannan, "that Parley is care- is promised that immunity from error And you gentle reader-for ful to state that. He lays down, as claimed for her. Why, doesn't St. a thing universally conceded, that Paul even call her "the pillar and does it matter?"-side-or for the miracles are the only proof we can ground of the truth"? To be sure "truth before all things is what I

15 o'clock Mass at St. Mary's Church Read-Made Clothing HATS AND CAPS, UMBRELLAS 90 HANCOCK STREET QUINCY.

Special

GOODS,

CLOTHING.

GOODS DELIVERED UNTIL 10 O'CLOCK.

DEALER IN

West Quincy.

and Smokers' Articles.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY,

St. John's C. L. & A. Association Entered at the Post Office at So. Quincu, as Second

Class Matter. Advertising Agent, M. GUESS. MR. LUKE J. COYLE

P. O. Box 627, Quincy.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

of each subscriber.

IGNORANCE.

Puffed up by the little knowledge of some specialty, men usually assume that they know equally as much about these other respects, is questioned or not so marked as the roads. exposed in the presence of others.

But, among a certain quality of half-educated people, who have passed got into society, has consisted of the assume a kind of cultured ignorance indifference to religious obligations. These matters they leave to the comfolly of acknowledging any God but that of self. These polite people are ashamed to be considered members of front. any church unless the preacher has a good pedigree, like a horse, or is for at our annual town meeting to exthe moment the correct rage. They vation anything against religion or its form the functions nor is it invested votaries. They gloat over the dis- with the power of a board of Aldergusting and always overdrawn accounts of some good man gone astray, lines, of the numberless acts of charity and heroism that same man had they do the god of selfishness, of

it is a toothsome morsel when they read the sneers and sarcasm of some restless, sour dyspeptic rayer of the Voltarian school. They admire the brilliancy of the satire, and imagine because it comes from one of the popular literati, it must be true; never admitting that literati have sometimes been foul slanderers and base scoundrels, lost to every sense of what is good, noble or true and only rejoicing with diabolical satisfaction when they could drag others down to their own level. But when the literati or their fashionable followers presume to banish God from home and school, and to fling sneer and ridicule against the of five hundred millions of the best men in the world, it shows insufferable pride and ignorance profouned on the part of these scoffers. They should remember, that, if it is honorable to know something with which other men are generally unacquainted it is the depth of stupidity and ignorance not to be informed of that which s acknowledged to be universally known. If our proud friends do not belive in religion, it is because the law of God claims submission even from them, and imposes by just and divine right duties and obligations If God would only permit them the their own particular and special benthey would believe anything no matkeeps them from obedience to God's

NOT YET A CITY.

In his article on the "City of Civis, makes a very plausible argument, but his statements are mis-

First, in comparing the tax rate in cities and towns he does not take into account the difference in assessors' Subscription Agent valuation as compared with the real value of taxable property, the assessment being much higher in cities SOUTH QUINCY, NOVEMBER, 1886, which nominally lowers the rate,

but not the amount of the tax. Next he makes comparison between certain cities and towns as though the conditions in each were For the future the Moni- the same, when such is not the fact. for will be sent to the Post- In the cities he quotes, the amount office nearest the address of taxable property in a given area is largely in excess of that in the same area in towns, and if equally well governed the tax rate in cities should be less in proportion; for instance, a city well lined with houses should not cost any more to build and maintain than a country road boast. The appellation is everywhere of equal length, and equally esteemed injurious and insulting. built, where the houses are 100 feet or more apart, but it is evident that some particular branch of business or the amount to be levied on each \$1000 worth of property should be a great deal less for the city street everything else, and are sorely hurt than the country road, and so it is when their want of knowledge in with every other expense, although

Then some of those "equivalent comforts" he speaks of, are paid for separately at a very high rate are not through the High School, perhaps, included in the nominal tax rate at and whose mental food, since they all, and if Civis will go to those parts of the cities, that are not wishy washy trash that, with some thickly covered by buildings he will goes under the name of polite litera fail to see any of these comforts, and ture, it is fashionable, you know, to he will see the streets in a worse condition than they are in Quincy. of religious doctrines, and sublime Sidewalks can be had here if the people will pay for them, but Civis must remember that it is much easier mon herd, who have neither sufficient for a City man with a \$4000.00 house and a 25 feet front to build a sidewith \$1500.00 house, and a 100 ft.

amine into and report on the articles accept without contradiction or reser- in the Town Warrant does not per-

Precinct voting does not seem to but they never read in glaring head-bring out a larger percentage of votes in the cities than our town system of voting, and I am afraid quietly performed before he began to we shall have to look for some other follow in their footprints, and to leave cause than distance from the polling his God and his religion to serve as places to account for citizens refusing or neglecting to vote.

> trol of their town affairs to a board a majority of the citizens.

expend as much energy in trying to land, and why he is entitled to year cannot make as much progress arouse the citizens to a sense of the collect rent from the farmers who in their studies as those who are kept necessity for improvement, as they till it. do in trying to bring about a change of form of government the town mare family, is a part of the land get accustomed to the ways of the would soon be a paradise.

IRISH LANDLORDS.

those political hypocrites. This would be considered a high their rights to any one.

Quincy" in the September Monitor, cestors held them despite all the pendowne holds several thousands of to despair."

Irish landlords are tenants of the Cleveland. Queen, at a nominal rent.

Irish parliament by the holders of the the victims of an eviction. confiscated estates, on the avowed ground, that their possession of all the lands depended upon keeping the Catholics completely under foot.' When Mr. Gardner introduced his relief bill in 1781, Fitzgibbon bitterly opposed it, on the ground "that the bill if passed would disturb Prowalk, than it is for a town resident testant titles." Flood, who was a thorough patriot on all other questions. was a determined opponent of any The committee which is appointed concession to Catholics, fearing that they would claim the land of which they were unjustly deprived. It was a standing argumenr used against Damel O'Connell, that his agitation was only paying the way to a demand for the forfeited estates. This terrible fear on the part of the landlords, proves, when their talk of rights, matter how the possession was ob-

Three of the most prominent landlords in the south of Ireland, are the not readily give up the direct con- downe; and Earl of Kenmare. The

After the death of the "Great" Earl trol he is put. The parents of the The purchase of the land in Ireland, and fifty miles, containing 574,628 town, and it is not just that this kind now contemplated by Parliament, is acres, were declared forfeited to the of work should be carried on any one of the most important questions Queen of England. Of these lands, longer. An attempt was lately made that demand the immediate attention | Sir Valentine Brown, obtained 12000 | to remove some of the scholars from | testants and Catholics agree to be a | fore them entertainments of the highof the Government of the British Em- acres. From this adventurer, the the Coddington school to the Wash- safe religion, in which I can save pire. Lord Hartington, Mr. Camber- present Earl of Kenmare is de- ington school and one of the parents my soul." lain, and Mr. Bright, have made this cended. The Earl, is a tenant of thought that he was being imposed Then, my dear friend, you have question, the pretext for deserting Queen Victoria, at a nominal rent, upon. He went to see the superin- no choice but to become a Catholic. their great leader, and of proving the which is never paid, and he is as tendent and other officials and after All these wants the Catholic Church anti-Irish spirit held in common by liable to eviction, as any of his ten- much delay and trouble was shown a alone can satisfy. Go and examine ants. But Queen Elizabeth, could map of the school districts which for yourself. Any Catholic priest In considering the Irish land give no title to the land except what proved that he was right. This dis- will gladly give you the proofs of the sea. question, every one who writes, or she gained by brute force, such a trict is a great deal nearer to the the truth of what I sav. speaks upon it, seems to take it for title as any common burglar or high- Adams and Coddington schools than granted that the landlords own the wayman has in the property obtained to the Washington school, and the land in fee simple, and have a per- by successful robbery. The rebellion scholars will no doubt be sent to the fect light to sell and convey the same of the Earl of Desmond, could only Adams as soon as the John Hancock the 20th the town Town Hall was only developed to perfection when a to any purchaser. In America, no affect himself and those who acted school has received its share of school-filled with an appreciative audience sensible person will complete the with him. The lands of Munster, ars from the Adams. All the parents the occasion being the Reception, husband's pockets. purchase of real estate, until a were held by the ancestors of the of the Dublin district ask for is that Entertainment and Testimonial Ball thorough examination of the title is people of that country from time the line be surveyed and settled at to the St. John's Base Ball Club by by his nephew that he had just enmade. The Irish landlords demand immemorial, and the Earl of Desonce and forever so as to save all the St. John's C. L. A. A. low them to think that the whole as the value they set upon their lands, mond, had no more right to the land, confusion in the future. world was made not for others but for what is known in Ireland as than the Queen of England. The "eighteen years' purchase," which McCarthys, McGillicuddys, Mcefit, protect them and leave every- means, eighteen times the amount of Sweenys, O'Connors, O'Keefes. body else at their mercy and caprice, one year's rent. If the tenant pays O'Connells, O'Donohoes, O'Carrolls, his farm, now, the landlord claims O'Falveys, and many other Irish Then I would advise you to join quited themselves creditably, being belled them, "Put up by Mrs. Doo." wilful ignorance on their part that eighteen hundred pounds, in hand as families owned the land of Desmond, the Catholic Church. the price he is to receive for it. and they never surrendered, nor sold "I want a religion which will make

price for land even in America, and The most noble the Marquis of would be a sin to doubt it." it is only fair that the title of the Landsdowne, represents another of Then you must join the Catholic and F. A. Alden in an admirable Johnnie Doo." God gives the plans of repentance seller should undergo a strict seru the adventurers, who discovered a Church. and if the sinner builds according to tiny. It is well known that the fortune in Desmond. Dr. William "I want a religion which teaches company called forth frequent enthe specifications he will have con- Crown of England claims to own all Petty landed in Ireland in 1654, a that God will reward according to cores. structed a bridge that will safely the land of Ireland. There are very poor man; he played his part so his works, and not condemm him for conduct him from the depths of de- few landed proprietors who own the shrewdly that when he died he claimed what is not his own fault." Americans own their real estate. This land is held by the present Mar. Catholic Church.

the old Irish Brehon law, their an- appear. The Marquis of Lands- to salvation, and thus leaves no man neat speech related the magnificient al laws and Confication acts of the acres of land in Kerry, for which he Then you had better join the upheld the honor of the organization English and Irish parliaments. collects rent, to which he can show Catholic Church. With these few exceptions, all the no better title than could President "I want a religion that is equally in the diamond the past season hav.

That the landlords have no confi- Not one of these magnates who ad- vant, to the king and the peasant." dence in the justice of their claims to vocate "the rights of property," in Then, of course, you want the reownership in the land is very evident. Ireland has any better titles to their ligion of the Catholic Church. They resist every attempt to improve holdings than Lord Kenmare, or the "I want a religion that makes the condition of the Irish people in Marquis of Landsdowne. It is not children members of the fold of terror, lest the people, if prosperous, strange that these men object to any Christ, and treats them as such." would take measure to reclaim the investigation into the titles of the lands of which they were unjustly de- "forfeited estates." The only matter Catholic Church. prived. During the long struggle of of surprise is, that knowing their pothe Catholies to be recognized as sition, any of them should object to citizens; as well as in the struggle the sale of their holdings, at present. for Home Rule, the landlords enter The time is coming when the price the plea that if any concessions be will not be so high, and the time made to Ireland, the power so gained may come soon, when some plucky, will be used to disturb the titles of tenant, will refuse to pay any rent, the landlords to the "forfeited es- and compel of some landlord to prove tates." When the Bostonians had his title in a court of justice, and by their celebrated Tea Party, Lord a judicial decision destroy the whole North became anxious to conciliate system. The law courts of Ireland the Irish Catholics, but his utmost will not be alway under the jurisefforts could not procure for them diction of an English Chancellor. even the privilege of holding a It is doubtful if a single landlord in mortgage on real estate. It was ar- Ireland has paid the quit rent to the gued that "Mortgages were often Crown, which gives him the only foreclosed, and then the mortgagee claim he has to his holding. They becomes entitled to the land." are all only middlemen at their best, is known to all those who belong to by C. F. Sugrue and D. Carney was Later when frightened by the French and Queen Victoria can revoke the the Catholic Church. alliance with America, he passed grants made by Queen Elizabeth, on through the English parliament, an the ground of non payment of Quit twelve apostles had." act "For the repeal of certain pains rents, and non fulfilment of the conand penalties provided in an Act ditions of the grants. What a sight lie Church. passed in the reign of William III." It would be to see the Marquis of The bill was bitterly opposed in the Landsdowne or the Earl of Antrim, hundreds of thousands of martyrs be-

SCHOOL DISTRICTS

right schools according to the districts. Perhaps he does not know the division line in Dublin between all those peoples from paganism." the Washington, Coddington and That is also the religion of the Adams schools. It has been the Catholic Church. custom for years past to use the "I want a religion that can make stance if the scholars were attending poor, and the sinful." the Coddington school and it was The religion of all such is the re found to be crowded and the Adams ligion of the Catholic Church. or Washington schools had vacant "I want a religion whose priests ington. If at the opening of the all priests of the Catholic Church. next school season the Adams or "I want a religion whose priests was carried on is a deservedly popuof aldermen who will never represent self notorious, by his late evictions to understand, by experience if by no contagious disease." on his Kerry estate, it is well to in- other way, that scholars who are If the advocates of a city would quire how his ancestors acquired the shifted in this way once or twice a of the priests of the Catholic Church. constantly at the same school be-The property claimed by the Ken-cause it takes a scholar some time to formerly known as "Desmond." different teachers under whose conof Desmond, who was murdered near scholars in the Dublin district pay Tralee, in November 1583, all his their taxes to support the schools as lands, extending over one hundred well as in any other district of the

FAIR PLAY.

THE RELIGION I WANT.

me feel so sure of its truth that it and A. L. Mead, and the tam of the bottles and wrote on the

These are not exceptional cases. and low, to the master and the ser- also thanking the public for their

You will find such a religion in the "I want a religion that does not

teach one day what it will probably deny the next."

Such a religion can only be had in the Catholic Church. "I want a religion that will permit

me to hold communion with my dear departed relatives and friends.' Your want will be satisfied when

you join the Catholic Church.

That is the religion of the Catho-

"I want the same religion that the lieved in who were slain for the faith

tions of the Roman emperors." That is also the religion of the

of Christ during the great persecu-

tendent of schools does not do his "I want the same religion which duty in keeping the scholars in the St. Augustine preached in England, St. Boniface in Germany, St. Martin just where the boundary line is in France, St. Patrick in Ireland, situated in some districts and there St. Francis Xavier in Japan, and to is no doubt about this in regard to which these apostolic men converted

scholars in this district as a reserved Sisters of Charity and such others ality, about two hundred couples parfund, sending them to whichever like them, who leave all for Christ school has the most room. For in- to give comfort to the wretched, the

chairs they were shifted from the love nobody better than they do me.' Coddington to the Adams or Wash- The priests of such a religion are reflects great credit on the organiza-

Duke of Devonshire--father of Lord Washington school were crowded, are not afraid to come and give me lar organization. pride, and of passion, even though I hope the citizens of Quincy will Hartington—; the Marquis of Lands-with vacant chairs at the Coddington its consolations if I should happen to last named gentleman has made him- Coddington school. Now it is easy fever, or the cholera, or any such

> Then you want the ministrations "I want a religion whose priests preach the Gospel and not politics.' Then go to the Catholic Church.

"I want a religion that is a religion for all nations, and for all time, even unto the consummation of

When your want is realized, you will call yourself a member of the One Holy Catholic and Apostolic

On Wednesday evening, October

tal bar performance, high kicking, mon." jumping, slack wire performance, "I want a religion that makes the concluded with the sketch, "Dramatic Agency." The minstrels acmanner, the songs rendered by the Physician (with his ear to the

gradation and sin, clear up to the land in fee, in the same manner as to own 50,000 acres of land in Kerry. Then you want the religion of the tay s of the St. John's Base Ball is my pocket-book doctor. Please Club were introduced to the audience don't reduce it too much."

O'Connor Don, and O'Connell, are of quis, but from whom, or when Si "I want a religion which teaches by W. H. Warner, President of the this class, they hold their land under William Petty got his right does nor that God is good and kind to all men St. John's C. L. A. A. and he in a acceptable to rich and poor, to high ing won 18 games and lost five, and contributions to the Base Ball fund the past year. After these remarks the Taunton Brass band played a lively air and the curtain went down amid the plaudits of the audience.

The second part of the entertainment with J. F. Costello in an original song. Mr. Costello's poetic abilities were highly appreciated. The horizontal bar performance by

Messrs. Bergeron, Mundy and Cahill was well done and these gentlemen received the well earned merit from the audience by frequent applause during the various evolutions, C. Cahill as clown performer, distinguished himself by his comic antics. E. Farrell, J Pitts and T. F. Donovan performed remarkable "I want a religion that will give feats in high kicking and in standing me a plain and reasonable way of high jump E. Farrell in an exhibition obtaining pardon for my sins, and cleared 5 feet 4 inches. Club swingshow me how I can obtain a sure abling by McGovern and Griffin and J. Rudderham was well appreciated. Such a plain and reasonable way The song and dance and jig dance the most attractive part of the pro-"I want the same religion the gramme and these gentlemen ably sustained their artistic reputation.

The slack wire performance by Geo. Bergeron was quite interesting and although laboring under difficulties from the lack of proper adjustment of the wire he plainly showed to the audience by his difficult and graceful moves that he was an adapt at the business and the audience appreciated this fact by rounds of ap-

The sketch "Dramatic Agency" created a good deal of merriment the various characters were ably sustained. W. Mead especially sustaining his part; on the whole the programme although quite lengthy was admirably carried through.

After the entertainment the floor was cleared for dancing and then the nights enjoyment commenced in reticipating in the grand march which was led by floor manager W. H. Warner and wife. Dunbar's Band rendered excellent music and the large party "tripped the light fantastie" until 5 A. M. Everything was conducted in a proper manner which tion under whose auspices the affair

A CARD OF THANKS.

The St. John's C. L. A. A. feel deeply indebted and most heartily thank all those who helped to make their last Entertainment and Ball such a grand success especially to the members of the Taunton Brass band who on this occasion and on others have kindly volunteered their services at a great inconvenience, and to the public in general we feel grateful for their appreciation of our Entertainment assuring them that in the future as we have done in the past all our efforts shall be exerted to maintain the confidence which we "I want a religion that both Pro- have already gained by placing be-

St. John's C. L. A. A.

FACT AND FUN.

A black art .- Coal-heaving. An unearthly sound-The sound of

The world generally condemns vice but it seldom praises virtue.

The silence of studied motion is woman is going through her sleeping

A Hibernian gentleman when told tered college with a view to the The entertainment consisted of Church said,, "I hope that I may live minstrels, songs and dances, horizon- to hear you preach my funeral scr-

A doting mother of a waggish boy bottled a lot of nice preserves lafrequently applauded. The bones Johnnie having discovered the goodwere manipulated by C. F. Sugrue ies soon ate the contents of one bourines were twirled by W. Mead bottom of the label, "Put down by

swelling over the region of the heart, Between the first and second parts sir, which must be reduced at once. of the entertainment the representa- Patient (anxiously)-"That swelling .

CALL AT Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy, Coughs and Colds UN

Cough Mixture.

COD LIVER OIL, Telepho 50c. Per Bottle.

DR. HYNEMAER, Black Bottle,

Coughs and Throat Trouble.

The only Pharmacy where you can have a Prescription perpared at all hours of the day and night.

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy.

FINE TA

Clothes Made to Order and guarant

Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing

LINE OF TAY

stablished by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822

TIRRELL & SONS.

Carriages, Harness, Wagons,

Nos. 55, 57, and 59, Hancock Street, QUINCY, MASS.

PHYSICIANS

Read's West Quine

FINE STOCK OF F

Frank F. C

COR. HANCOCK AND CHESTNU

JRNITURI HARDWA PAINT

Also Just Received Second Hand Call and Examine

BURNS BROS.. Ar P. O. Building,

WEST QUINCY, Keeps the best stock of CIGARS AND TOBACCOS

FRUTS. CONFECTIONERY, STATIONERY

ORD, & WOLLASTON STEAM LAUNDRY. Call and see us.

the vellow

uber of the nd Apostolic

a Catholic. olie Church and examine

Reception, husband's pockets.

n admirable Johnnie Doo."

which teaches by W. H. Warner, President of the kind to all men St. John's C. L. A. A. and he in a eaves no man neat speech related the magnificient manner in which the St. John's nine upheld the honor of the organization and the town which they represented in the diamond the past season havhigh ing won 18 games and lost five, and ser- also thanking the public for their contributions to the Base Ball fund want the re- the past year. After these remarks the Taunton Brass band played a lively air and the curtain went down the fold of amid the plaudits of the audience. The second part of the entertain-

ment with J. F. Costello in an original song. Mr. Costello's poetic abilities were highly appreciated. The horizontal bar performance by

Messrs. Bergeron, Mundy and Cahill was well done and these gentlemen received the well earned merit from the audience by frequent applause during the various evolutions, C. with my dear Cahill as clown performer, distinguished himself by his comic antisfied when ties. E. Farrell, J. Pitts and T. F. Donovan performed remarkable ve feats in high kicking and in standing high jump E. Farrell in an exhibition cleared 5 feet 4 inches. Club swinging by McGovern and Griffin and J. Rudderham was well appreciated. The song and dance and jig dance belong to by C. F. Sugrae and D. Carney was the most attractive part of the programme and these gentlemen ably sustained their artistic reputation.

The slack wire performance by Geo. Bergeron was quite interesting and although laboring under difficulties from the lack of proper adjustfor the faith ment of the wire he plainly showed to the audience by his difficult and graceful moves that he was an adapt at the business and the audience appreciated this fact by rounds of ap-

The sketch "Dramatic Agency" reated a good deal of merriment the various characters were ably sustained. W. Mead especially sustaining his part; on the whole the programme although quite lengthy was admirably carried through.

After the entertainment the floor was cleared for dancing and then the nights enjoyment commenced in reothers ality, about two hundred couples parfor Christ ticipating in the grand march which was led by floor manager W. H. Warner and wife. Dunbar's Band rendered excellent music and the large party "tripped the light fantastie" until 5 A. M. Everything was conducted in a proper manner which reflects great credit on the organization under whose auspices the affair whose priests was carried on is a deservedly popund give me lar organization.

A CARD OF THANKS.

The St. John's C. L. A. A. feel deeply indebted and most heartily olic Church. thank all those who helped to make their last Entertainment and Ball such a grand success especially to the members of the Taunton Brass band who on this occasion and on others have kindly volunteered their services at a great inconvenience. and to the public in general we feel grateful for their appreciation of our Entertainment assuring them that in the future as we have done in the past all our efforts shall be exerted to maintain the confidence which we both Pro- have already gained by placing benee to be a fore them entertainments of the high-I can save est standard.

St. John's C. L. A. A.

FACT AND FUN.

A black art.—Coal-heaving. An unearthly sound-The sound of

The world generally condemns

vice but it seldom praises virtue. ing, October The silence of studied motion is Hall was only developed to perfection when a ive audience woman is going through her sleeping

monial Ball A Hibernian gentleman when told dl Club by by his nephew that he had just entered college with a view to the onsisted of Church said,."I hope that I may live ces, horizon- to hear you preach my funeral ser-

A doting mother of a waggish boy instrels ac- bottled a lot of nice preserves labelled them, "Put up by Mrs. Doo." The bones Johnnie having discovered the good-F. Sugrue ies soon ate the contents of one the tam of the bottles and wrote on the W. Mead bottom of the label. "Put down by

ered by the Physician (with his ear to the frequent en- patient's chest) -- There is a curious swelling over the region of the heart, second parts sir, which must be reduced at once." representa- Patient (anxiously)-"That swelling Base Ball is my pocket-book doctor. Please the audience don't reduce it too much."

CALL AT

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy, Coughs and Colds UNDERTAKER.

Cough Mixture.

OD LIVER OIL

50c. Per Bottle.

DR. HYNEMAER,

Black Bottle, DR. G. R. ENGLAND,

Coughs and Throat Trouble.

The only Pharmacy where u can have a Prescription rpared at all hours of the av and night.

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy.

DENTIST,

W. E. BROWN,

Cor. Hancock & Washington Street

Residence. Faxon Ave.

Carriages and Flowers furnished

19 Chestnut Street. QUINCY.

Connected by Telephone.

FINE TAILORING

> Clothes Made to Order in First-class style and guaranteed to fit.

Pressing and Repairing in the Neatest Possible Manner LINE OF TAYLOR'S TRIMMINGS

Always on hand.

TIRRELL & SONS,

Carriages, Harness, Wagons,

os. 55, 57, and 59, Hancock Street,

QUINCY, MASS.

PAINTER. Wishes to call your special Copeland Street, West Quincy attention that he is ready to do Paper Hanging and Kalsomin-

ing in the neatest manner and At Prices to Suit, Painting in all its Branches. Special attention paid to renovating Furniture, also mouldings put up

Residence, Penn Street Quincy, Mass.

PHYSICIANS PRESCRIPTIONS,

-PREPARED WITH CARE AND ACCURACY AT-

West Quincy

FINE STOCK OF FANCY GOODS

-AND-

TOILET

ARTICLES

-AT-

PHARMAGY

West Quincy.

Frank F. Crane,

COR. HANCOCK AND CHESTNUT STREETS, QUINCY. the ministry of a single friest, six- mers ago and has always been of the players. At player, a daring and fast base run- of territory, is never afraid of any

RNITURE. HARDWARE. PAINTS & OILS.

Also Just Received a Large Lot of Second Hand Furniture. has been for the past ten years, a played much with the team this year av. .228, total hit av. .242, fielding av. Call and Examine Goods and Prices.

BURNS BROS.. AT P. O. Building,

WEST QUINCY,

CIGARS AND TOBACCOS FRUTS.

CONFECTIONERY, STATIONERY, WOLLASTON STEAM LAUNDRY Call and see us.

JOHN HALL, Funeral and Furnishing

EMBALMER

Carriages and Flowers furnished.

Orders promptly attended to. TELEPHONE 9739.

Is is the time to buy your

WINTER COODS, Call at the furnishing store of

Who has fine assortment of

means to hear Mass, the next was to

many have been converted, by the

example of Catholic life coming un-

der their observation. Even those

BASE BALL.

HATS, CAPS, GLOVES, MITTENS.

Children's & Ladies' Hoods, Also a lot of

HEAVY WINTER WARE,

Ready-Made Suits,

A. M. MISCHLER, Stephen B. Little,

Lamb's Block.

CATHOLIC QUINCY The wonderful increase of the The close of the season finds real-Catholic Church in America, has no ized the brilliant promises of the better illustration, than the growth Spring. The St. Johns have indeed Pharmacy of Quincy Parish. If Father Pendergast could revisit Quincy at the of Quincy Parish. If Father Pender-made a glorious record, and their work is well worth resume. Twenty present day, the Cross on the steeple of St. John's would at once indicate which only five were lost and of to him the location of his church. It these, only three defeats on the may be from the force of example, home grounds. The games were bethat some of the Protestant churches gun on Fast Day, in April and exhave discarded the weather cock, and tended through a period of nearly placed the cross in its place. An six months. The summary of our amusing incident occurred a short work will show that we compare favtime ago in consequence of this orably with the best clubs in the change. One Sunday morning sev-State. The team has done some eral Italian laborers set out to atfine fielding, but its wonderful battend Mass, being strangers, and not ting accounts for its past success. being able to speak English they The following table is sufficiently looked round for the Catholic Church explanatory. seeing the cross on one of the Protestant churches, they concluded that St. Johns 760 209 200 236 523 423 124 Opponents 685 100 127 145 523 404 186 it was their own church and entered. The interior seemed so strange to them that they were completly be-LAWRENCE DOWNEY. wildered, nntil the sexton, made them understand their mistake, and team leads the nine in batting. His have some swift throwers in the base hit av. .291, fielding av. .900. kindly directed them to St. John's work has always been distinguished team, but none rapid enough to church, where the poor Italians by cool courage, fine base running bother John. In fact he rather likes found themselves at home. The and accurate throwing. He is a it, and most of his few errors have The second baseman of the St. seed planted by the Pioneers has splendid catcher and until this season been on slowly thrown balls. He Johns was formerly a member of the borne good fruit. St. Mary's the filled that position. This year at makes some marvellous stops of hard famous Chickering & Sons trade Mother of Churches, can count with- his own request he played 3d base. thrown grounders, although equally nine. He also in 1884 played one or

in the limits of her old Parish, under He joined the St. Johns three sum- sure on balls thrown anywhere with- two games with the Detroit league the ministry of a single Priest, six- mers ago and has always been of its in reach. He is a quiet, gentlemanly club. He covers an immense amount All this in less than half a century. the bat he is a terror to pitchers. ner, a good batter and coacher. He thrown or batted ball, is a good base In Quincy Parish, instead of a single Record. Games 22, at bat 96, runs was formerly a member of the runner, a fine batter and an excel-Mass, has now six masses celebrated 29, 1 base hits 33, total hits 42, put famous Pioneer club of West Quincy, lent 1st baseman or catcher. He is every Sunday, and four every other out 25, assisted 39, errors 12, 1 base one of the best in its day. He gave very popular in town and always day. Vespers and Benediction in hit average .344, total .437, fielding up playing for some time, but since works hard to win. Record, games each Church, every Sunday. Four av. 842. Sunday schools that are considered models of their class, all well sup-TIMOTHY F. FORD. plied with good teachers, the number of pupils aggregating about one thousand. In West Quincy there founder of the St. Johns has not out 89, assisted 5, errors 5, 1 base hit Catholic Total Abstinence Society on account of absence. He is a fine .949.

with a large membership. The so- all around, every day kind of a ciety has a hall on Willard street in player and promises to be quite a West Quincy. In Quincy Village pitcher next year. He is also an exyoung Men's Catholic Literary and fielder and batter. Athletic Association, which has

THOMAS F. BARRETT.

about two hundred and fifty members. The society is incorporated,

intown. "Why, are you a Catholic," 30th, 1885 when he pitched two con- errors 9, 1 base hit av. .254, total asked the shopmate? "Of course I secutive games striking out 16 of the hit av. .274, fielding av. .823. am," was the reply. "Well," said Samosets in the morning and 22 of the Quincy man "I would never be- the Neponsets in the afternoon. lieve that a smart young fellow like This year he played with the St. you could be a Catholic." How the Johns until offered a larger salary by Quincy man would be surprised to the Salems. He was very successsee more than two hundred smart ful with these, winning 19 of 20 oung fellows march from their hall, games played. He then joined the to the church, to receive Holy Com- Belfasts and then the Bangors each, nunion at early Mass on a Sunday time at an advanced salary and with each of whom his record was brilliant. The terrible and unrelenting op- He has had several big offers for pression under which the Irish Cath- next season. Record with St. Johns olies lived at home, has been the games 7, at bat 35, runs 12, 1 base means under God, of spreading the hits 12, total hits 14, put out 8, as-Catholic Faith all over this land. sisted 71, errors 7, 1 base av. .342, Wherever ten Irishmen settled down total base hit av. .400, fielding av. their first idea was to devise some .918.

build a church and get a Priest. GEORGE H. WRIGHT. The founders of the Church, and Played with Neponsets during '84 principle supporters, were, and still and '85. When Barrett joined the played some games and shown up are, the poor Irish. It would seem Salems it seemed as if the St. Johns well particularly at the bat. He is as if the old legend that induced the would be seriously embarrassed to young and with more experience will Milesians to venture beyond the Pillars of Hercules, four thousand obtain a good pitcher. Our mana- make a good hitter and 2d baseman. years ago, was not all a dream; that gers looked around and secured the He is also a change catcher. Record. services of George, son of the Games 7, runs 11, base hit 9, put their descendants have discovered famous Harry Wright. He has out 11, assisted 2, errors 3, base hit the "Irland et Mikla," for which shown wonderful skill and has been a av. .300, fielding av. .812. their Fathers left their Eastern home. The vision of St Brendan seems to most valuable auxiliary, and a great LADIES and GENTS, have become a reality; the mission- part of the credit of our successful aries the saint was so anxious to ob- season is due to his efforts. He has tain have been sent by God to sharp curves and dizzy speed es- has been with the club since its oraccomplish his work. Whatever may pecialty on the in and raise ball ganization and is a grand player in be the future of the Church in Ameri- which no batter can hit. As a his position. He also can cover any ca, it cannot be denied that its pros- coacher and base runner he has MENS and BOYS, perous condition is due mainly to the few equals and no superiors. The fidelity and generosity of the poor editor of a Boston paper said that Irish emigrant. Nowhere is this more Harry would soon have George mistake. His work in left field is true than in this parish. The Irish pitching for the Phillies and we be-perfection. Any fly ball that goes emigrant found Quincy, without a lieve he would do as well as any of Church, without a Priest; his faith them. He is one of the kind that is derided, sneered at; at best, barely bound to rise. Record. Games 7, tolerated. The faith, the patience, at bat 28, runs 3, 1 base hits 3, total he sincere piety of these men and hits 5, put out 4, assisted 79, errors women, has worked wonders. No 15, 1 base av. .107, total b.h. av. .178, one now scoffs at a Catholic, and fielding av. .846.

DANIEL F. ROCHE.

No man in the team has shown such

who do not believe in our doctrine, rapid permanents and wonderful inadmire the sincerity and devotion provement as Mr. Roche. Before of Catholics. Let us hope, and pray coming to Quincy he played with the that the rising generations, will pre- Westerly R. I. club and caught for serve, and maintain that faith which Tuckerman, lately of the Brocktons. our fathers have made such terrible As he was entirely out of practice, sacrifices to keep inviolate, and that he did not show up well in the bethe will leave it to their children as ginning, being weak at the bat. oure and holy, as they receive it from While catching in the gymnasium last winter, he surprised everybody by holding Barrett's swiftest and sharpest pitching. The managers put him in to catch the great game with the Castors, and he proved so excellent a backstop that he has ever Record, games 5, runs 10, 1 base since filled the position for the team. hits 7, total hits 8, put out 6, He is a left handed batter and hits assisted 3, errors 2, 1 base hit av. well. He is a tricky base runner and can play short stop or second base in good shape. He has held with ease many different pitchers this season and one of his best recommendations also a fine thrower. Record. Games .244, total hit av. .276, fielding av.

JOHN BARRON.

base with any amateur and is also an account of himself next season. excellent outfielder. He is broad, Record, games 7, runs 7, 1 base hits The popular 3d baseman of the strong, sure and full of pluck. We 7, put out 21, assisted 6, errors 3, he joined the St. Johns he has done 8, runs 9, 1 base hits 13, total hits splendid work in every respect. 16, put out 22, assisted 13, errors 9. Record. Games 18, at bat 70, runs 1 base hit av. 351, total hit av. .432, This gentleman who was the 17, 1 base hits 16, total hits 17, put fielding av. .795.

JOHN T. LYNCH.

Rev. Father Roche has organized a cellent backstop, first baseman left field and pitcher in the St. Johns. and make a great reputation as a base-We expected great work from him man and a batter. He is a very this year as a twirler, but his arm neat, cool player and his specialty is gave out early in the season, and in making single hits. He is a very Was distinguished as a pitcher felons on his fingers prevented him good backstop but his home is on 1st and has a fine hall on School street, long before he came to Quincy. He from playing in several games. He base. He completed this season an excellent library, and a well was a member of the famous Holy- is an extra batter and base runner with the Holbrooks and Brightons. equipped gymnasium. We heard of oke team of '83 and '84. He joined and his absence has been greatly felt. Record, games 9, runs 9, 1 base hits a young mechanic who came to the St. Johns in 1885 and pitched We hope his hard luck will desert 11, put out 78, assisted 3, errors 3, Quincy many years ago, who in- most of the games which the club him next season. Record. Games 1 base hit av. .282, fielding av. .964. quired from one of his shopmates played in the Old Colony league. His 12, at bat 55, runs 17, 1 base hits 14,

whether there was a Catholic Charch greatest feat was performed on May total hits 15, put out 8, assisted 34,

MICHEAL BARRY.

Short stop and right; fielder. He played with the West Quincy club before he came to the St. Johns. He is an extra batter and an earnest player in his position trying for balls that most men would not trouble. He is a very fast sprinter and ought to steal bases on any catcher. He is now taking lessons in pitching and has some curves down fine. Record. Games 10, at bat 43, runs 10, 1 base hits 13, total 15, put out 5, assisted 18, errors 6, 1 base hit av. 302, total hit av. .348, fielding av. .793.

JAMES PITTS.

2d baseman and outfielder. Has

DENNIS FORD.

The left fielder of the St. Johns part of the infield except behind the bat. He is a fine base runner and quick to take every advantage of a near enough for any man to get is as sure to remain in Denny's hands stant do we insinuate that his hands are large, but they have a mighty sure grip. He is also an extra thrower, a gentlemanly player who always does his level best and has no need to play for a big record because it will come anyway. Record games 8, at bat 34, runs 8, 1 base hits 5, totals put out 7, assisted 3, errors none, 1 base hit av. .147, total hit av. .176, fielding av. perfect.

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM.

This player has taken part in a few games when he could get away from his employment and has shown up well particularly at the bat. With gymnasium practise this winter he ought to be valuable (next season. He has played centre field and second base and is an excellent thrower. .318, total hit av. .363, fielding av.

JOHN GRIFFIN.

Is one of the most promising is, that he never gets hurt, or if he young players in the society. He does nobody ever knows it. He is was catcher for the Athletics most of this season and did great work. The 23, at bat 94, runs 23, 1 base hits 23, managers put him in to finish the total hits 26, put out 120, assisted season with the St. Johns and are 63, errors 22, 1 base hit average satisfied with his playing. He is able now to go in and catch an excellent game and can play first or third base, short stop or fielder. His batting is very good and he is an earnest conscientious player. We Here is a man that can cover first expect that John will give a good

M. F. O'DONNELL.

Has played first and second base for the team this season. Last year he finished the series in the Old Has played short stop, 3d base, Colony League with the Neponsets.

BUY YOUR

FRUITS,

Confectionery,

CIGARS and TOBACCO

GEO. S. BASS,

Old Post Office Building.

Latest Styles

FALL HATS,

C. A, SPEAR'S,

86 HANDOCK STREET

J. W. LOMBARD,

ROBERTSON BLOCK,

JEROME S. MACDONALD, AUCTIONEER.

ance Broker.

Agent for Imperial, City of London, German Amer

209 Washington St., Boston

W. A. HODGES.

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers,&c

Orders For WEDDING CAKE Promptly

attended to.

Stationery, At the Fruit Store of

C, F. RICE,

39 Hancock Street,

Nearly opposite the Chinese and J. Barron thirty-seven. plate, or stewed.

DURGIN'S AMBER LOTION,

FOR CHAPPED HANDS AND LIPS.

DURGIN'S COUGH BALSAM,

SURE CURE EVERY TIME.

J. F. Sheppard & Sons.

-DEALERS IN-

The best quality LYKENS VALLEY, FRANKLIN, RED and WHITE ASH, and CUMBER-LAND cOALS.

Pressed HAY, Hard and Soft WOOD, and Split Cahill generously refused to make a wharf next morning took the first If our Road Commissioner would KINDLINGS.

Wharves at East Braintree and Quincy Point.

Yard on GRANITE STREET, QUINCY.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS East Braintree, 9331

WEYMOUTH,

Geo. F. Wilson, & Co.,

-DEALERS IN-

Groceries and

Cigars & Tobacco.

Hancook Street.

QUINCY LOCALS.

Tirrell Brother's new store on Han-scribed for by the St. John's. cock St. is being rapidly pushed for-

District 30 Convention of the K. of Quincy home and friends. L. at Lawrence last week.

at the Ball for the genial manner in Look out for a big debate on the trouble being a searcity of water. the refreshment table.

was presented with an elegant silver more than present attainments. watch by his wife on October 20th it versary of their marriage.

October 27th, Herbert M. Federhen

for representatives to the General Real Estate Mortgage and Insur- Court and they will undoubtedly support all labor measures introduced, if elected.

> cently were practising at a target with a revolver Edward Walsh was accidentally shot through the arm by one of the party. It was a narrow

St John's C. L. A. A. has taken up West Quincy. all other absent members.

The contest for the custom made pair of pants offered by Quincy's popular tailor W. J. Welch to the

daily and sold by liquid meas- musician of the St. John's C. L. A. ure or in the shell, also by the who is at present stopping in Ice Cream by the gallon at short entertainment and ball given by the he is always welcome to his friends at the St. John's hall.

s one of those sweet domestic Irish peace.

good men are scarce.

mains of Mrs. O'Sullivan were carried to Boston on Monday where they were buried.

Mrs. B. Reardon, after a very enjoyable vacation spent in New York, the trains there. Mr. Daniel Driscoll attended the has returned invigorated to her

the square attracts great attention. cosy and comfortable as a king could Quincy is getting to be a live town. wish. Great yarns will be told street has been running but few of P. S. Morris made a host of friends around its glowing surface.

which he waited on his customers at tariff question, at our hall, Tuesday Nov. 9. No one should miss it. No James McGrath, School street, one is too old to learn something

Miss Lizzie Dee died last Wed- doubtful. eing the occasion of the tenth anni- nesday and was buried from St. At the Republican caucus held in Mr. John H. Dee has the sincere the town hall Wednesday evening sympathy of all, in his affliction.

was nominated by acclamation for bees. They are actively rehearsing a Representative to the General Court. beautiful operetta which will be given Josiah Quincy Jr. and Sigourney with scenery and costume about Butler of this town are candidates Christmas time. Look out for it.

and most gentlemanly members has While a party of young men rethat Quincy is the best place for him.

why the town authorities find it necessary to hire rooms for the evenescape; however it is not considered ing drawing school when they have brick school house, and when it is so James Roche a worthy member of very convenient for the students from

> The American Safety Steam Boiler one hundred men will be employed at first. If this proves true it will be the means of building up that portion ing a dump car at Badger Bros' quarry eral polling places would be quite an

member of the St. John's C. L. A. Everyone should see this play. It A. who sold the most dancing tickets is really a tale of refined Irish life, Michael Good. was won by P. S. Morris he having something, which those who revile us, Quincy. sold fifty, D. Roche sold forty-five think does not exist. Tickets will Launnry. Oysters are opened | Charles Horan the popular young "Eileen Oge" we advise those who wish for good reserved seats, to get association Oct. 20. We hope he sold before the performance began. for us. We begin to realize that it other good club can be induced will often find time to visit Quincy as For particulars of "Nora O'Neill" is a good thing for us that we have a enter. see posters handbills etc.

The stone business in South Quincy | Miss Mary Larkin employed in the is unusually dull at present. Near- family of Hon. Chas. Francis Adams, ly every firm has discharged men and died very suddenly last Wednesday the coming winter threatens to be a of heart disease. Although priest and marriage to Miss Annie Riley on 4th is, we are glad to state, improving hard one. Still it is difficult to say doctor were both summoned and were Sunday the 17th. A reception was rapidly. how long this state of affairs will in early attendance, both were too held at the groom's home on Sun- We are happy to state, that we are last for if orders should come in late. Miss Larkin was an exemplary day afternoon and in the evening Quincy may yet be blessed with a Catholic and consequently a very es- the wedding was held at the bride's for the supply of our "daily bread" prosperous winter. Let us hope that timable person. She was not one of home. They received many hand- as work has begun for the erection The St. John's intend to give a postponing confession and communion The teachers and children of St.

Mr. George Cahill had a narrow the first night he spent there he was in Temperance Hall on Oct. 15th escape from a very serious accident. almost rocked out of bed by an earth- were \$141.00. The only expenses While lately crossing Haymarket Sq. quake, he got up as quickly as possibeing \$9.80 for music, leaving a balin Boston, he was knocked down by ble entered the streetonlytohear a lot ance of \$131.20 which was placed in one of Cobb & Co's grocery teams. of bricks tumbling down, and the the hands of Daniel O'Connell to be By lively rolling about, Mr. Cahill first sight met his view was a multi- used a need required it. Mr. Wm. avoided injury. The driver was tude of little darkies on their knees Dugan printed the tickets free of stopped by a policeman, but Mr. praying to Heaven. He went to the charge. complaint although the driver was boat for home and he counts himself walk over that part of Willard street, clearly to blame. Be careful George, fortunate in being able to return as known as Bunton's swamp, some went there on the same mission, anx-would see that there is a necessity years. Her funeral took place from ious to get away, but are financially embarassed. He vows that he will never leave Quincyagain. We hope it will prove true, as Pete is a genial fellow and has a large circle of friends McKoyle woman was arrested on the among the young men, not to speak of the ladies, in town.

> Roburg the harness maker has removed his business from West

The Benefit Ball held in Tem-

day before a rain storm.

The grading of the track at East Milton is a very good thing. Previously it was very difficult to stop

shoulder while wrestling with another 25th. The stove has been brought up man. He has been unable to do any

The Hose Factory on Wiliard their help the past few weeks, the

While out riding Mr. Patrick Garrity was thrown from his carriage and sustained such severe injuries that by many his recovery is considered

The 7.18 train to Boston lately ran John's church Saturday morning. over a cow belonging to James Faulkner. The train was badly shaken up and those on board were a

> We are sorry to learn that death has entered the family of Mr. Napoleon Grignon and taken from him his baby son. He has the sympa- arrange races with Chrisom Me-

Two large buildings are in process of erection in West Quincy. One on be like our Peter and soon conclude Copeland street is a tenement house, and one on Cemetery street to be oc- by Fred Brooks was burned Sunday

We understand that one of our members from West Quincy is about to take to himself a better-half. so much unoccupied space in the new May prosperity and happiness accompany him in his new sphere of life. for the championship of Mellen

> St. John's B. B. Club, presented Mr. Chrisom and John Creadon. Another John Lynch with a handsome lamp. trial was had Oct. 9th and Chrisom The evening was spent in singing &c won by a yard in 14 seconds. and all seemed to enjoy themselves

While three workmen were unloadit came back upon them, breaking improvement on Quincy as a town the arm of a man named Rogers and with only one polling place and that also inflicting internal injuries upon situated so far from a large number

and enterprising business man Mr. Johns nine this season has waked up ing the large sale at the time of Joseph Vogel has purchased a handsome residence near the East Milton next season will see several strong line. We are glad that he did not clubs in the field. The formation of

Our live Road Commissioner is probable that the Athletics, Foundrys ment every reserved seat ticket was doing good work by making sidewalks and Mr. B's will complete if on man in public office who will occasionally think that we are some good and

Mr. James White was united by railroad accident at Braintree, Oct.

grand entertainment about the middle until the hour of death, but by at- Mary's Sunday School, wishing to of November for the benefit of the tending strictly and frequently to her show their gratitude to their late Mr. John McGlyncey, while on his parish. The play will be "For religious duties, was always ready for director Rev. Fr. Danahy, presented way to work, was struck by an en Honor's Sake" or "Nora O'Neill. It the Angel of God. May she rest in him with a solid gold pyx, an article gine at the station, and lost both to be used in sick call service. It is feet, He was removed to the Mass. dramas, though full of exciting Mr. Peter Davis who a few weeks beautifully engraved on one side General Hospital, where we under scenes and events, which are so dear ago left town for Charlestown S. C. bearing the inscription "Suffer little stand, he is as comfortable as can be to the heart of every child of Erin, to work at stone cutting has sudden- children to come unto me, and for- expected, considering his advanced

spring from the noble race which has him as to the cause of his short stay The total receipts of the dance held in the Southern clime he states that for the benefit of Jeremiah Corcoran

he says there are a good many who stormy night, we think that they for both sidewalk and street lights. St. Francis church of Oct. 20. She had reached the adobliged to walk in mud and water vanced age of 82 years, and was ankle deep. Remember, numbers of followed to the grave by represents tax-payers travel that street.

ceeds are to be devoted to the purbears with her to her new home chase of Christmas presents for the Brockton, the best wishes of he Mr. Thomas McDonough is in the children. This ought to be sufficient fellow teachers and her many friends day morning Oct. 17. He had been Mass. General Hospital. He has an to pack the basement two or three in Braintree. nights. The operetta will be given lingering sickness, and although able The large and handsome monu- with scenery if possible, but in Provisions to walk about the house his death was not at all unexpected. By his was shipped from W. Quincy Tuesfor a farm. It is reported that rethose who have felt the most deep those who have felt the most dee to walk about the house his death ment cut at McDonnell Bros' works costumes certainly. Don't miss it chiefest blessings of good looks served seats will be numbered and those who have felt the most deeple

The Granite R. Co. have dis charged another gang of cutters.

Mr. Thomas McDonough returned home from Vermont sick, and was Mr. John Early dislocated his taken to the hospital on Mouday Oct

> play the drama they are now rehearsing, about the 15th of November The title is "Under the Laurels."

> confined to the Carney Hospital with a sore leg, has returned and in tends going to work in a few days.

ATLANTIC.

discharged the parties who were fined for the disturbance in Squant. um some weeks ago.

The entertainment given by the St. John's Oct. 20th drew a large crowd from here. The town had will have to be enlarged for the next

Masters or Wagner of the Machine shops. Mr. Nyhan holds the foundry championship for 150 yards

Some curious people are asking cupied by Mr. Fitzgerald the grocer. morning Oct. 10th. Loss \$100 covered by insurance. The fire was undoubtedly the work of in-

> A sweepstakes race of 116 yards Bray's Machine shop Oct. 2nd re-The players and managers of the sulted in a dead heat between John

As election approaches the voters of this part of town will begin to think that Quincy as a city with sev-

SOUTH BRAINTREE.

Eugene Griffin the victim of the

On Monday October 25th, Wm Rev. D. O'Callahan in behalf of many friends presented Mr. Cavanagh with an elegant book case and

On Sunday, October 17, Mrs

Our Sunday School children are Patrick King and Helen Griffin

Cyrus Hamlin says "One of the

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBBACCO. Agents for the

Lynn City Laundry. 80 HANCOCK STREET. QUINCY, MASS.

Robertson's Block, Quin

Subscription taken for QUINCY MONIPOR. SOUTH QUINCY POST OFFICE STREE.

TOBACCO,

To enil solodo a ban nao noY Chipman

Stoves

GEORGE SAVILLE,

Rubbers and Slippers, Men's, Boys' and Youths'

Clothing. Ville HATS AND CAPS,

FURNISNING **UMBRELLAS** AND RUBBER CLOTHING.

QUINCY. LOOK!JUST RECEIVED A LARGE

> F. 93 Hancock

LOOK! LOOK!

On and after this day we shall make a specialty of sell-

WHOLESALE PRICES.

to customers buying 10 lbs or more.

Fresh Pork 9 c. Whole Ham 12 c Beef to Roast 10-12-14-16 c. Home made Sausages 10 c. Corned Beef 5-8-10 c.

F. E Hanson,

on Sumner street was found dead She had been to Boston the day before and had been assaulted by a women named Jennie McKoyle. The charge of causing her death but an inquest was held and it was decided that death was caused by rheumatism and she was discharged. The re-

Mr. Thomas Larkin a highly respected citizen of this town died at his residence on Walnut street Suntroubled for many months with a attack of pneumonia.

Several new papers have been sub-

Advertising by calcium lights at stairs and now makes the library as work for three weeks.

St. John's junior choir are busy as little frightened.

Mr. Fred Bergeron, one of our best thy of his large circle of friends. gone to Barre Vt. We hope he will

of the town.

soon be in circulation and, rememberthe tickets at once, to avoid disapointment. At our last entertain-

those who hope to save their soul by some and valuable presents.

as well as to those of native birth but ly returned. In an interview with bid them not."

St. Mary's T. A. Society expect to

Arthur E. Baxter who has been

We understand that their employer

Mr. Daniel J. Nyhan would liket

A barn on Farrington St. owned

It is reported that our popular The splendid record of the St. cross it. Quiney wants all such men. a league has been discussed and it is

tives of the fourth generation.

all excited over the preparation for a were married at Quincy, on Wednesgrand operetta which they are to give day, Oct. 13, by Rev. J. P. Cuffe up here about Christmas. It will be Miss Margaret Branley being brides a novelty, but everyone seems to maid and Bernard McGlynce think it will be a great success, if, groomsman, Miss Griffin was for the beautiful singing which now is number of years, a teacher in the heard is any indication. The pro- St. Francis Sunday School, and

the asking when merited.

At Lowest Boston Pr A. MORELAND

DON'T READ THIS.

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc. Confectionery,

arlor

Boots, Shoes,

GENTS' GOODS,

-CALL AND BE CONVINCED-

Chestnut Street.

Quincy Mass. his funeral was largely attended.

his abode in Barre, Vt. where he went on account of the dnlness of trade in Quincy. We hope that stone busi- Company has purchased a large piece ness will soon receive an impetus in of land at Quincy Point for the purthis town and bring back James and pose of erecting works thereon about

Worcester, was in town to attend the

Mrs Daniel O'Sullivan who resided

from St. John's Church Tuesday and dust two weeks ago instead of one and selected seat, and thus avoid ating disgust. Favors come without

and his wife an affectionate busband It would be more of a benefit to the tickets sold also numbered. This and acted the most manfully." who have the sympathy of a large residents of Copeland street, if the would be a fine idea, because then a He who has to make an effort w ircle of friends. He was buried Townmen had began to remove the person could be sure of a certain secure notice only succeeds in generthe rush for the front.

H. Cavanagh, son of our well known townsman, was surprised at his rest eight anniversary of his marriage.

Mrs. C. with an elegant chaie. Margaret Eagan the oldest Catholic resident of Braintree, died from pararesident of Braintree for nearly forty

VOL. 1. NO. 9.

w. AUSTIN WINSLOW, Confectionery, &

Stationery.

WAT

90 HANCOCK STREET.

PE

Dealer varieties, lery Pisto fectionery

f a certain secure notice only succeeds in generthus avoid ating disgust. Favors come without the asking when merited.

The Granite R. Co. have dis.

home from Vermont sick, and was ocated his taken to the hospital on Mouday, Out

tends going to work in a few days.

ATLANTIC.

We understand that their employer discharged the parties who were

by Fred Brooks was burned Sunday vered by insurance. The fire was

for the championship of Mellen Bray's Machine shop Oct. 2nd resulted in a dead heat between John Chrisom and John Creadon. Another trial was had Oct. 9th and Chrisom won by a yard in 14 seconds.

of this part of town will begin to think that Quincy as a city with several polling places would be quite an improvement on Quincy as a town ers and with only one polling place and that s upon situated so far from a large number

The splendid record of the St.

SOUTH BRAINTREE.

Eugene Griffin the victim of the railroad accident at Braintree, Oct. 4th is, we are glad to state, improving

ne at the station, and lost both feet. He was removed to the Mass. General Hospital, where we understand, he is as comfortable as can be expected, considering his advanced

On Monday October 25th, Wm. H. Cayanagh, son of our well known townsman, was surprised at his resiience in South Boston, it being the eight anniversary of his marriage. Rev. D. O'Callahan in behalf of many friends presented Mr. Cavanagh with an elegant book case and Mrs. C. with an elegant chaie.

On Sunday, October 17, Mrs. Margaret Eagan the oldest Catholic esident of Braintree, died from paravsis of the brain. She had been : esident of Braintree for nearly forty years. Her funeral took place from St. Francis' church on Wednesday. Oct. 20. She had reached the advanced age of 82 years, and was followed to the grave by representatives of the fourth generation.

Patrick King and Helen Griffin were married at Quiney, on Wednesday, Oct. 13, by Rev. J. P. Cuffe. Miss Margaret Branley being brides maid and Bernard McGlyncey groomsman, Miss Griffin was for a number of years, a teacher in the St. Francis Sunday School, and bears with her to her new home in Brockton, the best wishes of her fellow teachers and her many friends

Cyrus Hamlin says "One of the n't miss it chiefest blessings of good looks is that they bring to us the spirit of those who have felt the most deeply

bered. This and acted the most manfully." cause then a He who has to make an effort to

ing. Pre- charged another gang of cutters. Mr. Thomas McDonough returned

Silonitot. **Duint**

SOUTH QUINCY, DECEMBER, 1886.

VOL. 1. NO. 9.

W. AUSTIN WINSLOW, Confectionery, &

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBBACCO. Lynn City Laundry. 80 HANCOCK STREET. QUINCY, MASS

DON'T READ THIS.

Stationery, Periodicals, Etc.

TOBACCO,

Confectionery,

At Lowest Boston Prices,

F. A. MORELAND & CO.,

Robertson's Block, Quincy.

C. F. Pettengill.

JEWELER.

CLOCKS,

REPAIRED.

93 Hancock St.

court Room Building.

ancock & Washington

JEWELERY,

WATCHES.

Christmas Presents. A NICE PICTURE OF YOUR-

SELF IS THE BEST PRESENT

YOU CAN MAKE CHRISTMAS OR NEW YEARS. Children's Pictures A Specialty.

BUSSELL.

Chestnut Street,

CHRISTMAS PRESNTS,

before buying call and examine the

CEORGE SAVILLE,

ames Chipman

Boots, Shoes, Rubbers and Slippers,

Men's, Boys' and Youths'

HATS AND CAPS,

GENTS' FURNISNING GOODS. UMBRELLAS

AND RUBBER CLOTHING. 90 HANCOCK STREET,

SAVE MONEY BY BUYING YOUR

Clothing Hats & Furnishing Goods,

Clothing. Quincy One Price Clothing

BIG BARGAINS IN

and CHILDREN'S OVERCOATS.

> Plumer's Block, 19 Hancock Street.

SAFFORD & VERY, PROPRIETORS.

LOOK!LOOK! LOOK! JUST RECEIVED A LARGE ASSORTMENT OF CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR PRESENTS. -CALL AND EXAMINE

PETTENGILL.

LOOK! LOOK!

On and after this day we shall make a specialty of selling goods at

WHOLESALE PRICES.

to customers buying 10 lbs or more.

Fresh Pork 9 c. Beef to Reast 10-12-14-16 c. Home made Sausages 10 c. Corned Beef 5-8-10 c.

-CALL AND BE CONVINCED-

F. E Hanson,

BASE BALLS. AND BATS

E. B. SOUTHER'S

Also agent for all Newspapers and

Periodicals.

Dealer in Stationery, in all its varieties, Toys, Fancy Goods Cutlery Pistols, Ammunition, etc. Confectionery, Cigars, Pipes, Tobacco, Working Boots. and Smokers' Articles.

PERFUMES BY THE OUNCE.

88 Hancock Street.

J. H. McGovern, Boots Shoes & Rubbers,

-For Winter Wear-

I have just received a good assortment of the above

Gentlemen's, and Children's Wear. looked as if he thought so himself.

Men' Calf, Kip, & Split,

To the surprise of all, the stranger came into the rescue.

Source Bloss?"

"All very well, my friend," replied sty to decide all questions of faith But I hear a great deal of controversy about these traditions too. The authority pause, and turning to the lawyer about these traditions too. The authority pause, and turning to the lawyer bloss is drawed in on both Biole is undoubtedly a rule of faither.

for Wet Weather.

Post Office Building, West Quincy. J. H. McGOVERN.

THE SENATORS OF SHERBURN

makes law.'

"Precisely," interrupted the stranger.

In the northern part of the State of New York, and on the borders of is a very general term, sir. Of what law that central tract of high hills and crys- do you speak? There is a statute law, village, which for present purposes we shall call Sherburn. It had no court-house, nor academy, nor even a hotel of any repute. But what of a hotel of any repute. But what of well, what then, sir?" that? It possessed Russel's store, and that was enough. Here the farmers and the farmers' wives, all "Questions of law must, of course. be decided by some authority. What authority do you recognize?" "It is necessary, sir. If every one were his own indee of the law world." was driven over the road; here all "We have, in the first place, our Jus the beauty of Sherburn came to se- Scriptum, or written lawlect its appropriate ornaments; here, too, was gathered, almost every evening, the intellect of Sherburn. Be-side Abram Russel, himself an oracle of wisdom, here came Seth at any time, and still remaining in force. We call it written law, sir, not because it Adams the miller, Dall Whipple the is the only law that we have in writing, Deacon, Dan Sloane the smith, with but because it was properly put on record many others; and, towering above at the very time of making, and has come QUINCY. them all because of his college education, and of two years spent in the sir, a body of ancient customs and recog-Legislature, here presided, at many a nized principles of justice, which we also deep discussion, the Hon. Ira Bloss, call Jus non Scriptum, unwritten law, because it is older than any record we have have my vote. "It was got

commonly known as Squire Bloss. One evening in December, 1859, ly with what is called in Christian science the circle in this store was enlarged the Holy Scriptures; and the Jus non

by the presence of a stranger that no-tradition." Now is the to purchase body knew. A few friendly inquiries of a general character, intended to elicit some in lirect intelligence of the tionary law-is it not of equal authority stranger's quality and pursuits having with the other?" proved unsuccessful, the Senate finally fell back upon its usual routine of business. Source Bloss was in ment?"

when you have no record of its enact-says, 'to keep the unity of the ment?" of business. Squire Bloss was in ment?" where will be found everything to please the eye of the little ones, at lowest prices.

In the beacon was a stickler for church discipline, while the Squire was what is commonly termed a man of enlarged and liberal views. One lowest prices.

In the beacon was a stickler for church discipline, while the Squire was what is commonly termed a man of enlarged and liberal views. One look of the contrary, in the abscence is the living rule or authority in all questions. On the contrary, in the abscence is the living rule or authority in all questions.

his left foot upon the round in front, well founded and authentic law.

in the stove-pipe.
"It's all very well for you, Deacon," memorial doctrines and the Christian Church?" ulations and church formularies. Perhaps I would, myself, in your immemorial held to certain observances the force of language. The office of language and doctrines as derived from our Lord "It is a hard rule". place. But, after all, I ask, What is the rule, Deacon Whipple? We same reason to accept their testimony as penalties, to believe what after all might are bound to square our faith and practice by something of course. But what is the rule Deacon Whip
But what is the rul

"Why, Squire," the Deacon re-tions of mere human law. But our Lord Jesus Christ was a divine legislator, and therefore an all wise one. It is not to be is the Bible.'

"The great rule, Deacon Whipple? Why the great rule? Is there any to the chances of tradition. other rule, Deacon Whipple? Tell

actly another rule, as you might say.

But we have our Catechisms, long and short, and our Confession of Faith, and our Directory, and other faith, and our Directory, and other faith, and our Directory and other faith. and short, and our Confession of Faith, and our Directory, and other church rules, Squire Bloss; and as good church-member, Squire, you ought to be the last to break'em, or say anything agin'em.

The lawyer was silent.

importance.'

"All very well, Deacon Whipple, all very well. Order is a good thing, and therefore discipline is a good thing. But we were talking about rules to regulate our belief. Now, I hold that the Bible is the only rule of Protestants. Do you dispute that?"

that, I s'pose." you might say.'

and confessions of faith in my face tussle with the Squire on that first ques- you all days, even to the consumation of when we are talking about religious tion. I myself was raised an Episcopa- the world. doctrine. I follow the Bible alone, Deacon Whipple; and you might as well put thumb-screws on at once, as to featen me up to enough the best that the following the best that the second which is the control of the matter of that."

I myself was raised an Episcopath ("All nations!—all things!—all days!" regenerate. We have Unitarians around here too, for the matter of that." to fasten me up to any rule but the "It seems to me," said the stranger, They seem to spread over pretty much

in a very tight place. The Deacon mind of a lawyer."

Vorking Boots.

A Good Grain Balmoral

There was a quiet confidence in the stranger's tone that startled the village oracle. It brought the two thumbs out at once from the armPost Office Building, West Quincy.

Came into the rescue.

"Are you a lawyer, Squire Bloss?"

There was a quiet confidence in the stranger's tone that startled the village oracle. It brought the two thumbs out at once from the armBible and traditions too. The authority of the fathers is dragged in on both sides of many a question. With the Bible and tradition both together yon are not out of difficulty yet."

"What do you lawyers do, sir, in such a case? When with all your statute."

"What do you lawyers do, sir, in such a case? When with all your statute."

Christianity, and interpreted by the scared traditions of Christianity, and interpreted by the scared traditions of Christianity. So the side of the lawyer, "the bloke of his weight of the fathers is dragged in on both sides of many a question. With the entire rule. The Bible is undoubtedly a rule of faith furnity of the fathers is dragged in on both sides of many a question. With the entire rule. The Bible is undoubtedly a rule of faith furnity of the fathers is dragged in on both sides of many a question. With the entire rule. The Bible is undoubtedly a rule of faith furnity of the fathers is dragged in on both sides of many a question. With the entire rule. The Bible is undoubtedly a rule of faith furnity of the fathers is dragged in on both sides of many a question. With the entire rule. The Bible is undoubtedly a rule of faith furnity of the fathers is dragged in on both together you are not out of difficulty yet."

"What do you lawyers do, sir, in such a case? When with all your statute."

Charles of the lawyer, "the doubt developed in on both together you are not out of difficulty yet."

"What do you lawyers do, sir, in such a case? When with all your statute." holes of his waistcoat.

sir," be replied.

"I have a license to that effect, not agree upon the merits of a cause, of Faith.

"Ephes. 4:

"Ephes. 4:

Mark 18:

PRICE 5 CENTS.

"Of course, then, you know what "Ah! yes; and the final judgment o "Law, sir! Why, yes, sir. Let us understand each other, if you please. Law the court is the fin question, is it not?" the court is the final settlement of the

"So, then, we are approaching tal lakes, from whose copious watersheds originates the Saranac River, and the Racket, and the Black, and the glorious Hudson, and a host of the glorious Hudson, and a host of the structure philosophy of the whole thing. It seems that there are in law two kinds of authority—a passive, incumental authority, which is to be examined, at an active, living authority, which examines the glorious Hudson, and a host of quiry, my friend?" Squire Bloss was other streams running to every point of the compass, is situated a little take his measure before closing in.

quiry, my friend?" Squire Bloss was active, living authority, which examines and decides. These other rules, of which we nave been speaking, are simply monu-

Is this an arbitrary arrangement of

farmers and the farmers' wives, all "Authority, sir! Why, we have traded; here stopped every team that various authorities," replied the lawyer. soon become another name for confu-

religion, will not religion become another

"It is that already," said Dan Sloane 'at least in this part of the world. bless your eyes, sir, there isn't a text in Scripture but has been hammered out, over this very old stove, into as many shapes as any bit of iron on my anvil.

said the strangor, "in religion as well in law; and even more so, if religion is more important than the civil law.

if any such thing can be got up, it shall

These gentlemen constituted the reburn Senate, so named by the unger wits of the neighborh.

Cause it is older than any record we have of it. In other words, it was practiced first, and got upon record afterward."

"It was got up long ago, my friend" replied the stranger, "and by orders that no good Christian ought to dispute. You Sherburn Senate, so named by the younger wits of the neighborhood.

"It appears to me, Squire Bloss, that will find an account of it in the Bible, this Jus Scriptum corresponds very near-which I hold to be an excellent rule of faith, although not, as this gentleman has insisted, the only rule. The Church, the ever-living Church of Christ, instituted and organized and officered by Christ himself, she is the tribunal established by him to settle all differences in religion "And this Jus non Scriptum—this tradi-She is the BOND of peace, so named by the Apostle Paul, because it is her office to bind all Christians together in one har "But how can you admit it as authority mony of faith and love. the religious mood that night, and so was Deacon Whipple, but they did not precisely agree. Both were regular members of the same church; false rules or practices, under the name this his Church a perpetual specession of could have seen that in his very atti of all such protest, and when our fathers tions, and our Lord has made it obligatory tude. He sat with his back to the counter, his chair resting on two legs, his left foot upon the round in front. Church 'He that heareth you heareth m and his right crossed upon the left knee, while his two hands hung susknee, while his two hands hung suspended by the thumbs from the armboles of his yest. His upper lip was larger than the larger holes of his vest. His upper lip was overlapped and held in subjection by the under. One eye was closed, and the other fixed upon a bend overhead in the stove-pipe.

"It's all your wall for you Descon"

Jus Scriptum: and for the plain reason that it emanates from the same source."
You speak like a true lawyer, Squire. And now I ask you: Does no the same principle hold good in religion? Ought not the same authority to attach to immemorial doctrines and observances in the voice of the true Church of Christ, speaking through her legitimate clerys, is

speaking through her legitimate clergy, is said he, "to stand up for church reg-ulations and church formularies. The lawyer was silent. "When our Christian fathers from time himself, why then I do not understand

reasonable," replied the lawyer, "in ques-

"Well, is there no such danger?"

therefore an all-wise one. It is not to be supposed that he would have left any and that is more than we ever claimed for "This Church, then, must be infallible thing important unwritten, and exposed our judges, necessary as they are."
to the chances of tradition."
"She is infallible, and therefore her "But, my friend, our Lord never drew authority is infinitely superior to that of me that, Deacon Whipple; tell me up a code of laws, or doctrines, nor was your courts of law. She is infallible, for that " "Why, ves. Wall, no, not exdid he leave directions to have any such of God dwells in her and guides her. 'I code made, nor is the New Testament a will ask the Father,' said Jesus, 'and he

'I say to thee that thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church "As a matter of fact, does the Bible and the gates of hell shall not prevail obviate this difficulty? Are you and your against it. I can not conceive what neighbors agreed upon the true meaning greater victory the gates of hell could of it? Do you find all questions settled gain over the Church than to bring her in to false doctrine. Moreover, the Son of "Well, yes, sir-all questions of vital God has promised to be always present with his Church; but in what sense "All questions which involve the can he be said to be present necessary means of salvation are of vital with a false, heretical, and misguiding importance, are they not?"

With a false, heretical, and misguiding Church? Yet such would be the character "Why, yes, of course." said the lawyer.
"On the question, then, whether we are any essential matter. It seems to me that "Wall, no. Every body knows hat, I s'pose."

"Is there any other authority, as ou might say."

"On the question, then, whether we are saved by faith alone, or by faith and good works united; whether baptisms is a means of regeneration; whether Jesus Christ is God, or only man—are you and your neighbors all agreed here?"

On the question, then, whether we are say any essential matter. It seems to he that save thoughtfully considered, there is a word of meaning in the great commission given by our Lord to his Apostles: 'Go therefore and teach all nations; baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son, and the save the save thoughtfully considered. The seems to he that the save thoughtfully considered thoughtfully considered. The seems to he that the save thoughtfully considered thoughtfully considered thoughtfully considered to meaning in the great commission given by our Lord to his Apostles: 'Go therefore and teach all nations; baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son, whether the save thoughtfully considered. The seems to he that the save the save the save thoughtfully considered to meaning in the great commission given by our Lord to his Apostles: 'Go there-fore and teach all nations; baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son, and the save that the save th "No, no," said Seth Adams, the miller, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have and confessions of faith in my face."

Bible. No, gentlemen of the jury—
I mean, Deacon Whipple—the Bible, and nothing but the Bible for me."

The rest of the company looked at the Deacon as if they thought he was the Deacon was the Deacon which we was the Deacon was the Bible, and the Bible, and the William and the William as the Bible, although a most excellent as the only one. They was the was the Bible, although a most excellent as the only one. They was the Bible, and the William and the Willi "All very well, my friend," replied ly, you will find there also a living anthor-

"The Bible," he continued, after a pause, and turning to the lawyer, "the

a case? When with all your statute-books and rules of common law, you can Faith, Squire Bloss; that is the true Rule

St. John's C. L. & A. Association

Entered at the Post Office at So. Quincy, as Second

Class Matter. Advertising Agent, M. GUESS.

MR. LUKE J. COYLE P. O. Box 627, Quincy

SOUTH QUINCY, DECEMBER, 1886.

of the individual, of society, and of casion of ruin to hitherto happy homes. to final judgement. religion. Religion is the only agent It may seem strange that some people that can produce a fairly perfect man: in town believe that plenty of intoxi-By this we mean one whose intellect cating liquor can be bought in Quincy is so trained by correct principles that at any time. One thing is certain, it becomes his ruler, and which so that there are several young men and governs his animal nature that its re- several old men who continually bellions are easily subdued by the carry a rum shop in their pocket and superior power. The perfect man who can and will and do supply the understands why God has placed him demand for drink, no matter how solute justice and of the vital necessi- sale and should be sternly dealt with or of the community. Without mor- liquor through a town to a place be- portion. If "Wattle," will visit tem left in Quincy. ality intellectuality is always a danger | yond. ever a menace, and oppressive. It make such strenuous efforts to control in every land the education of the young, why should not Catholics which reads. use at least equal energy, resolution and unrelenting preseverance to enchildren, and consequently men, are prepared to become the best of sons and daughters, the truest, bravest

minutes every day. Inculcate the sold or given therein causes in whole Cambridge or Somerville, I challenge necessity of punctuality of attendance or in part the intoxication of a per- him to point out any one of the worst teachers and Director. Remember the person or persons selling or giving cities in such a bad condition as the that your children are only lent to intoxicating liquor as aforesaid for main streets of Quincy, yet in few, for the use you have made of His ages recovered by her shall inure to I will vote for a city.

that many years ago.

DRUNKENNESS AND ROWDYISM.

Shall it be said that we allow our of action in his or her own name, and maintain one square yard of street ture the town must be divided into them immunity for their actions, Holy Communion as soon as possible to the control of the community of their actions of the communion as soon as possible ture the town must be divided into Shall it be said that we allow our severally or jointly, against any per- in Boston, than it does to keep ten separate towns, or be organized into there is nothing to prevent any rich children, to draw them from what son or persons who, by selling or square yards in Quincy, but the taxes some form of a city government. we know to be the truth, to make giving intoxicating liquor, nave caused in Boston are no higher on that acstudy the catechism at least fifteen ing liquor, shall, if any such liquor "Wattle" will visit Newton, Malden, can in Quincy. and of exact implicit obedience to son, be liable severally or jointly with repaired streets in either of these

front of a mirror. He does this in person intoxicated and the person or a year; in Quincy we pay 18 dollars much more powerful than the work- likeness. A vacant mind takes all recover but by skillful nursing he order to double the dishes. If this persons who furnished the liquor, or a year, for the pleasure of having a mens' society in the same branch of the meaning out of the fairest face. has greatly improved and is now beis not philosophy we should like to a separate action against either. street lamp lighted for one quarter of business, for the same reason that A sensual disposition deforms the vond all danger of death but doomed Parents and others should take each month; no matter how dark or the bosses society having fewer mem- handsomest features. A cold selfish to be a cripple for life. John is a particular notice that this section gives gloomy the night may be, the lamps bers, can act together with more en- heart shrivels and distorts the best member of St. John's C. L. A. A. "Always aim higher than the mark," you the right to proceed against not are put out at 12 o'clock, the very ergy and greater secrecy. says a philosopher. If there is a only those who sell but also against time they are most needed, and on It is well known, that in a contest all the dignity out of the figure and bers. The blow was a heavy one strawberry mark on her chin this is a those who give liquor to one who in- the nights when the moon should between boss and workman, the boss all of the character out of the count- to his parents and they have the jures you in any way. Remember shine they are not lighted at all, we has a great advantage. In most enance. A cherished hatred trans- sympathy of all who hear it.

enough to condemn the practice, and feeling for you when they deprive ized police force, the people of Quincy men. education, would be used with bane- know these things and ought to sup- plaint promptly to the proper authoriful results against the best interests press them before they are the oc- ties who are obliged to push the case

selectmen to the last clause of sec. 18. would have cleaner streets. "Wat- this state of things will last.

Papers that favor putting telegraph either to such minor, or to such per- the cost of them in Quincy, with the nor that the employer may procure wires underground imagine that they son in trust for him, and on such price paid for them by our neighbors. as large an amount of labor as possiare getting off something new when terms, as the court may direct. In In Boston, gas costs two dollars per ble for the wages he pays. It is conthey head an article the "Poles Must case of the death of either party, the thousand feet; in Quincy, we pay ceded that the workers may organize Go." The Czar of Russia originated action and right of action shall sur- three dollars per thousand feet for a and unite for their common interests.

also that to be deprived of means of consider of course it is the duty of cases the workman is poor, and he forms the most beautiful linear support is amply sufficient for an the moon to shine every night, and if must find employment somehow to into an image of ugliness. It It is very evident that in many action against the giver of liquor, he does not give light, punish him; provide support for his family: the impossible to preserve good parts of the town drunkenness and There is altogether too much considing beginning in Boston, the streets are well lighted employer is seldom so hard pressed, with a broad of bad passions feed rowdysm are increasing to an alarm- eration, and fear shown towards the all night, every night in the year, yet that he cannot procure flour, coal, on the blood, a set of low loves training to an alarming extent. We are not prepared to corrupters of youth. "We don't want the taxes in Boston, are much lower and meat, for one winter, and he ing through the heart, and a second assign a cause at present, but what- to make trouble." Why not? Do than in Quincy. In Boston, the citi- will not be compelled by poverty, to disdainful spirit enthroned in the s ever it, be, no words are strong they spare you? Have they any zens are protected by a well organ- give up, in a contest with his work- as to preserve the beauty of an

scoundrels who encourage or entice your once good son or brother a drunken rowdies. I read an account acter, there are on both sides, men parlor, and owls and vultures in others to this kind of degradation. miserable shiftless drunken loafer and of an editor of an Eastport news- of extreme opinions, whose intemper- upper part. Badness and beauty It may be that want of work is one prepare him for the commission of paper, who advocated the establishate language, and rash actions, dam- no more keep company a great w reason, but we have yet to learn that any crime? When they plunge you ment of a fire department, but the age the cause they try to serve, and than poison will consort with heat drinking is a promoter of industry or into shame, disgrace, suffering and townspeople would not go to the ex- do serious injury to the body to or an elegant carving survive the that a drunkard is a profitable ser- poverty? Away with such nonsensi- pense of doing so, it would increase which they belong. Generally when nace fire. The experiment of put All civilized nations consider that vant of any one except of the devil. cal tenderness! Assert your right the taxes. The people of Eastport, breaches of the peace occur, the them together has been tired the proper, early and above all the It may be that the liquor law is not to protection! Prosecute the rascals. have lost more money by their nevirtuous education of children, is an rigidly enforced; perhaps we are beobject of the greatest importance. And coming too confident of our virtue or only encouraged and made more port a good fire department for a genwith much reason. The child is the of our power to resist temptation. powerful for mischief by your toler- eration. It is to be hoped that the to commit themselves by breaking so refines polishes and ennobles miniature man. His peculiar com- Perchance our constables are not ance and weakness. The remedy is people of Quincy will not wait to be the letter of the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the people of Quincy will not wait to be the letter of the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the people of Quincy will not wait to be the letter of the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally are the law, however morally and mien as the constant present the law, however morally are the law, however position, his character will always re- aware of the wholesale drinking and in your own hands, and if you know hornfied by some terrible tragedy, wrong their acts may be. In this of great thoughts. The man main, and the most that instruction gambling which are carried on every and can prove violations of the law, before the town decide to organize a Chicago contest the bosses have had lives in the region of ideas, most contest that instruction gambling which are carried on every and can prove violations of the law, can do, is to modify, correct and turn Sunday in the woods. But to us it it will be your own fault if you sufto good, qualities, which without such seems that police officials ought to fer any longer. Make your comwhile without protection at night. entirely uncalled for, but which is nastics, no cosmetic which can "Wattle" hopes the citizens of an outrage on the spirit of the Ameri- tribute a tithe so much to the digni Quincy will not readily give up the can constitution, and admits of no the strength, the ennobling of me direct control of their town affairs to justification. It cannot be that the looks as a great purpose, a high a board of aldermen who will never people understand the terrible termination, a noble principle, and represent a majority of the citizens. danger to their liberties, if this prac- quenchable enthusiasm. But m Is he not assuming too much? He tise is allowed to become general in powerful still than any of these as The objection which "Wattle" must have a poor opinion of the American politics. The matter to beautifier of the person is the or makes to my communication in favor citizens of Quinev if he believes they which we allude is the employment mastering purpose and pervading

of a City government for Quincy, have can be bulldozed by a minority. Do of what is called "Pinkerton's force," position of kindness in the he been put forward by citizens of the not the board of aldermen in Boston, at Chicago. town who are opposed to the change. represent a clear majority of the citi- The employment of an organized the human constitution. Women understands why God has placed him here, and his knowledge of God's law here, and his knowledge of God's law frequently it is made. We believe shout the tax rate hat he disjoint to the first a clear majority of the cuts and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because she has not always and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because and armed force by a private individ-fairer than man because and armed force by a private individ-fairer than the private fairer than the private fairer than the private fairer than the private fairer th here, and his knowledge of God's law his conviction of its truth, of its abously endeavors to evade the question, The people of Quincy have long ago American idea of government, and the outside of love. Kindness, go solute justice and of the vital necessity for every one to comply with its rety for every one to comply with its rety for every one to comply with its requirements, these make him impregtion 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is an entirely different subject.

In cities, land is accordance with chapter 100 section 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is a condition 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is a condition 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is a condition 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is a condition 17 and 18 of the Public Statutes

which is a condition 17 In cities, land is assessed by the several boards, we have given con- law of the land provides for every the body a temple of the Holy Ghos nable against the assaults of enemies of Mass, which are as follows. In cities, land is assessed by the several boards, we have given contingency of civil life, and no citi- The soul that is full of pure and games against the assaults of enemies of Mass, which are as follows. whether of the intellectual or animal Sect. 17. No person shall bring by the acre, or by the lot. Land in we have given control of the schools zen is allowed to be a law unto him- erous affections, fashions the features are allowed to be a law unto himkind. The public school system tends into a city or town, in which licenses a city is worth more than in the to a superintendent, who is appointed sel. The protection of property, tures in its own angelic likeness. to enlighten the intellect in purely of the first five classes are not country, but it is not assessed higher by a school board, over which the and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the preservation of the peace is the rose by inherent impulse growth and the peace is the rose by the worldly affairs. The Sunday or pa- granted, any spirituous or intoxicat- in proportion to its cash value, than people have very little control; we made the special duty of the civil in grace and blossoms into loveling rochial school does all this and much ing liquor, with intent to sell the land in a town. This fact, the op- have placed the fire department in the magistrates. If any combination, or which art cannot equal. There more. It is in fact the perfecting, same himself, or to have the same ponents to a city government keep hands of the selectmen. The town assembly of men, becomes too strong nothing on earth which so quick the completion of the at best partial sold by another, or having reason- carefully out of sight, they continue still has control of the board of Se- for the civil power, the Governor is transfigures a personality, refines, education given in the public schools. able cause to believe that the same is scolding about high taxes, in order to lectmen and assessors by annual bound to support the magistrate in alts, irradiates with heaven's own It gives equal intellectuality and intended to be sold in violation of frighten the people. It would be election, but at the last town meeting enforcing the law, with all the milisuperadds morality which certainly law; and any liquor transported con- much better for a poor man who a strong effort was made to overthrow tary power of the state, and if neces- prevailing kindness of heart. ranks above mere proficiency in pro- trary to the provisions of this section owns a house, or a house lot, to have the system of annual election for these sary to call the forces of the United angels are beautiful because they fane knowledge. Morality is the shall be forfeited to the common- his property assessed at a higher val- offices, which was near being success- States to his aid. Uncle Sam, a few good, and God is beauty because basis, the foundation of peace and wealth; but this section shall not ap- uation, if the bona fida cash value of ful, this being about the only rem- years ago subdued the greatest re- is love. happiness, whether of the individual ply to the transportation of spirituous his property was increased in pro- nant of the New England town sys- volt known in history, and he can be Brockton, Newton, Somerville, or The committee appointed at the the peace in any city, or town in the SECT. 18. Whoever violates any Malden, and make inquiry among the March meeting of late years, acts Union. We can see no necessity for

houses should not cost any more to made your readers smile. The ne- this band, to the jury unknown. In- from whose bounty we possess or SECT. 21. Every husband, wife, build and maintain streets than a cessity of a great improvement is adstand of aiding in bringing the murall. It is also unnecessary to make the stead of aiding in bringing the murall. child, parent, guardiar, employer, or country road of equal length, and mitted by every thinking man in deper to justice, the leader of these other person, who is injured in person equally built, where houses are 100 town, how to bring this improvement men is charged with obstructing the property, or means of support by an feet, or more apart. This is a new about, is the question. Evidently, course of justice, and shielding the intoxicated person, or in consequence idea, and should commend itself to Quincy has outgrown the town system offender. of the intoxication, habitual or other- the notice of the street commissioner and we cannot go on much longer as If this man is allowed to hire and wise, of any person, shall have a right of Boston. It costs more to build we are doing now. In the near fu-

them ashamed of the faith of their them as a town, and the faith of the faith of their them as a town parents and of serving God, and that and any person or persons owning, some cities, and compare the streets Boston as a city, for the reason, that occasions, to bully the people at the others work harder to destroy the life renting, leasing, or permitting the in them, with ours in Quincy. I have Quincy is represented to our citizens polls, to compel men to violate their of their soul, than we do to noursh, of their soul, than we do to noursh, of their soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul, than we do to noursh, occupation of any building or premium of the soul occupation of any building or premium of the soul occupation of any building or premium of the soul occupation of any building or premium of the soul occupation of any building or premium occupation of any building or premium occupation of the soul occupation occupation of the soul occupation occupa protect, enlighten and strengthen it? ises, and having knowledge that in-Be vigilant! Instruct your children to ring rule, and corrupt questions.

Say that the worst street I saw in any jobbing, yet we find that Boston is It will be a singular revolution, if Be vigilant! Instruct your children by word and example. Encourage by word and example. Encourage by word and example. Encourage by word and example by word and examp by word and example. Encourage of who, having leased the same for them to perform good works and to other purposes, shall knowingly pertors any of the main streets in Quincy and that a poor man can get band of free lances, armed with 1887. avoid evil. Insist that they shall mit therein the sale of any intoxicat-

LABOR TROUBLES.

The anarchist riot in Chicago, and you, that you are to them the repre- all damages sustained; and the same if any of these cities can the roads be the great strike of the packers in the sentative of God and that you will may be recovered in an action of tort. as economically built and repaired, same city, have developed a new imitate his example on a larger scale, be held accountable to that same A married woman may bring such as in Quincy. If the streets of phase in the contest between capital and we may hve to see an American Omnipotent and Omniscient Judge action in her own name, and all damof all thoughtful people. It is not the supreme power at Washington. her separate use; and all damages I will cite a few items of comfort denied that a workman has the right recovered by a minor shall be paid for a poor man's home, and compare to sell his labor to the highest bidder; the price of liberty. vive to or against his executor or ad- poorer article; in Boston you can get employers, and corporations, have ministrator. The party injured, or water for one faucet for two dollars equal rights, and at present, almost form of a beautiful soul. The mind His knee cap was broken in three We have heard of an economical his or her legal representative, may per annum, in Quincy you can have every branch of manufacture, has its builds its own house. The soul takes places and he received other injuriesman who always takes his meals in bring either a joint action against the the same privilege for seven dollars society of bosses, each of which is precedence of the body to its own It was thought that he could not

no punishment too heavy for the you of happiness, when they make have no protection from roughs and In all controversies of this char- in the basement, a tribe of gypsies

entrusted with the preservation of provision of his license or of this small property holders, he will obtain virtually as a board of aldermen. the calling in a band of armed chapter shall be punished by fine of a good deal of information upon this This body may, or may not, repre- bravoes, who are hired for the time not less than fifty nor more than five point. No doubt "Wattle" knows of sent a majority of the citizens, but, being, and who for their pay, will little strength by insufficient impres-hundred dollars, or imprisonment for some land in Quincy assessed as high it is not elected by the people, and obey the orders, of the employer, society receives its semi-annual Ho not less than one nor more than six as its full cash value, for every year its members are responsible to no one anywhere and on every occasion. Communion. It is needless to reca months, or by both such fine and im- we hear many complaints against the for their acts. That these gentlemen The employers at Chicago, have at the numberless and rich blessing prisonment. The mayor and alder- assessors on account of their over have not put up any corrupt jobs, present some hundreds of these which God has showered upon us men of cities and selectmen of towns valuation of some land, and under every citizen of the town is aware, armed hirelings in their pay, who are account of our fidelity to this grant account of the town is account of the town account of the tow ment spends such vast treasures to shall prosecute to final judgment all valuation, of somebody else's land. | every citizen of the third high personal character is a doing duty like regular soldiers in a rule. Its observance has been to the contract of We would call the attention of our would have in Quincy, is that we in good faith; but who can say that not long ago in the street, a man was has made all hearts turn instinctive killed, the coroners' jury found a ver-A most important section is no. 21 tle" says that a city well lined with "Wattle's closing remark must have dict of murder against someone of

man hereafter from having his armed

most improved fashion. The Roman republic was free until the Patricians gathered around them their armed clients, and if Pinkerton is allowed to enlist and arm men, and hire them out at a profit, it must sooner or later induce other and bolder men to

Remember that eternal vigitance is

SIGNIFICANCE OF PERSONAL BEAUTY.

A beautiful person is the natural it was necessary to amputate it looks. A mean grovelling spirit takes and highly esteemed by all the mem-

Affection is the organizing forest

HOLY COMMUNION.

mark that the rule is strictly binding upon all under pain of expulsion for non-compliance without a sufficient reason. And if on any account excused, the member is not release from the obligation but must receive and give satisfactory proof of suc reception. The members will form white badge and white gloves. W will proceed to the church as usus we will return to the hall to partake

John Keenan a son of Mr. and Mrs. Terrance Keenan who reside on South street in this town met with serious accident in Boston Nov. 16th He has for the past summer been serving his apprenticeship at brick laying and on that day was tending an elevator carring brick and mortal to the top of a five story building of Mt. Vernon street. He was at the top of the building when a bolt broke and the loaded elevator fell to the ground with a crash carrying him with it. He was picked up and conveyed to the hospital where was found that his left arm was nearly pulled from the socket and

CALL AT Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy,

Coughs and Colds UND

Cough Mixture. Carriages The Purest COD LIVER OIL,

50c. Per Bottle. DR. HYNEMANS.

Black Bottle,

Coughs and Throat Trouble.

The only Pharmacy where you can have a Prescription perpared at all hours of the CONFEC day and night.

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy.

FINE TAIL

Clothes Made to Order in Fi and guaranteed to

Always on

HANCOCK STREET, (Over J. H. Veazie's Drug

Geo. F. Wilso

Groceries and Provisions Ciga Hancock Street.

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822

TIRRELL & SONS. -Manufacturers of and Dealers in Fine

Carriages, Harness, Wagons,

Nos. 55, 57, and 59, Hancock Street, QUINCY, MASS.

All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to.

Prescription Pharmacy, \

CHRISTMAS

Full Line

Mat Artist

Ladies Desiring

New Furni

Ash Chamber Sets \$18.0

LARGE ASSORTME Hanging Lamps, Nev

Prices Frank F. COR. HANCOCK AND CHEST

FOR GENTLEMEN \$2.50 to \$10 FOR LADIES,\$10.00 to \$70.00

JEWELI

Diamonds, Moon Stones, Garnet, Seal s

CLOCK In great variety of Styles and Prices.

Silver and Plated JOHN O. HOLDEN,

HOLY COMMUNION

A. A. are reminded that January from the obligation but must receive Holy Communion as soon as possible and give satisfactory proof of such reception. The members will form line at our hall, ready to march a we will return to the hall to partake of a substantial breaksast. Don't forget the date, Sunday January 2d.

and the loaded elevator fell to the ground with a crash carrying him with it. He was picked up and conveyed to the hospital where nearly pulled from the socket and hed batred trans- sympathy of all who hear it.

CALL AT

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy,

Cough Mixture. The Purest COD LIVER OIL,

50c. Per Bottle. DR. HYNEMANS,

Black Bottle.

Coughs and Throat Trouble. The only Pharmacy where you can have a Prescription perpared at all hours of the CONFECTIONERY, STATIONERY day and night.

Pierce's Prescription Pharmacy.

JOHN HALL,

Funeral and Furnishing

Carriages and Flowers furnished. Orders promptly attended to.

TELEPHONE 9739

BURNS BROS., AT P. O. Building, WEST QUINCY,

CIGARS AND TOBACCOS, In town. Also a nice line of FRUTS.

Also agents for Boston Globe, Evening Re ORD, & WOLLASTON STEAM LAUNDRY

TAILORING FINE

Clothes Made to Order in First-class style and guaranteed to fit.

A FULL LINE OF TAILORS' TRIMMINGS

Always on hand.

J. Welsh,

Groceries and Provisions Cigars and Tobacco, MEN'S and BOYS'

Hancock Street.

Established by Chas. P. Tirrell in 1822

TIRRELL & SONS

Carriages, Harness, Wagons,

Nos. 55. 57, and 59, Hancock Street, QUINCY, MASS.

All Kinds of Repairing Promptly Attended to

PAINTER.

Quincy Mass.

that he is ready to do Paper Hanging and Kalsomining in the neatest manner and

attention paid to renovating Furniture dso mouldings put up. Residence, Granite Street Ouincy, Mass

Painting in all its Branches. Special

At READ'S

Prescription Pharmacy, WEST QUINCY,

-YOU CAN FIND A FINE LINE OE-

CHRISTMAS

Full Line of

Materials. Artist

-FOR-

Ladies Desiring to Paint.

New Furniture.

Ash Chamber Sets \$18.00

LARGE ASSORTMENT OF Hanging Lamps, New Styles, Low Prices.

Frank F. Crane, COR. HANCOCK AND CHESTNUT STREETS, QUINCY. preparations were carried on for the

FOR GENTLEMEN \$2.50 to \$100.00 FOR LADIES,\$10.00 to \$70.00

JEWELRY. Diamonds, Moon Stones, Garnet, Seal and Plain Rings. CLOCKS.

In great variety of Styles and Prices. Silver and Plated Ware. JOHN O. HOLDEN, Quinc,y Mass.

Is the time to buy your

WINTER COODS,

Call at the furnishing store of

Who has fine assortment of

HATS, CAPS, GLOVES

MITTENS,

Also a lot of

Ladies and Gents,

Ready-Made Suits

Furnished at short notice.

Lamb's Block,

Copeland Street.

GREAT IRISHMEN -- RORY O'MORE.

These lines from Moore are peculiarly fitted to the subject of this sketch. Most Irishmen when the name of Rory O'Moore is mentioned, recall Lover's familiar song, but the Rory O'Moore of Irish history, was as much the hero of romance, as his modern namesake, though not so fortunate in his life. Roger O'Moore, was a descendant of the O'Moores of Leix; he was educated at the Court of Spain, and is spoken of as an accomplished scholar, "of handsome person, and seductive manners.' The Irish exiles on the continent never for one moment gave up the idea of returning to their native land, and driving the invaders out. The first Fenians were the officers and soldiers in the service of Spain. An English spy reported in the year 1630, that there were serving in the army of the Archduchess Isabella in the Netherlands one hundred Irish officers able to command companies, and twenty, fit to be colonels." He named many other able soldiers of Easy Chairs \$3.50 noted courage, who were living in Spain, and Italy. He reported that these men were preparing an expedition to invade Ireland, and had been long providing arms for that purpose, they had then in readiness 5,000 or 6,000 stand of arms stored up in Antwerp, which had been bought out of the savings of their pay. These next ten years, but the wars then waging between France and Spain, in which the Irish soldiers distinguished themselves prevented them from carrying out their project of returning to Ireland; one of the most persistent advocates of this project, was Father Luke Wadding, a Franciscan friar, one of the first scholars

Ireland on the attention of Popes

Gregory XV, and Urban VIII, and

his powerful aid to the cause, and caped.

sometime in 1639 or 1640, steps

last was the most important, but unand were not suspected of any de-

On the night of October 22nd, the more than two weeks, the body solwere taken to commence operations. Confederates of Ulster, seized emnly decided that the war was just, For this purpose Rory O'Moore, was Charlemont and Mountjoy forts, and and framed an oath; of association, selected to proceed to Ireland, and the town of Dungannon, on the 23rd "to maintain the fundamental laws enlist the Catholic Irish in favor of Newry, Castle Blaney, Carrickma- of Ireland, and the free exercise of the revolution. He was well fitted cross, Cavan, and Fermanagh. A the Roman Catholic Faith and retor the task, he went to Ireland, and manifesto was published by O'Moore ligion. They made rules for the apresided for some time at his country in which the grievances of the Catho- pointing of provincial councils, and a seat of Ballynagh, but he soon took lies were stated, the objects of the Supreme Council for the government lodgings in Dublin, where his engaginsurgents set forth, and their deter- of the nation, and carrying on the ing manners and handsome person, mination to maintain their rights deprocured him the acquaintance of clared. The Irish, had but few did not take a leading part in the the gentry and nobility who attended arms, and little ammunition, but they long and bloody the vice regal court. The Dublin held their own during the winter, his name was parliament was in session, and against the troops of the Castle, com-O'Moore, made acquaintances of manded by the veteran Soldier Sir clare that their trust was "In God, Connor, Maguire, Philip O'Rielly, Charles Coote, and a strong force in our Lady, and Rory O'Moore.' Costello, McMahon, and other Ulster under the Great Duke of Ormond. chiefs. When the northern assizes James Butler Duke of Ormond, was years since Rory O'Moore, left Madwere being held, he visited the one of the most remarkable men of land, but the war for independence is country towns on pretence of attend- his time, of great experience, im- nct yet ended. The descendants of ing the court, and divulged his plans mense wealth, and possessed of a Parsons, Coote, Chichester, and the to those he considered worthy of powerful intellect, he was the com- rest of the adventurers, carry on the confidence. Among the most promi- manding figure in the English inter- same relentless oppression of their nent of the Ulster leaders who joined est. He had no conscientious lathers, but in a querent manner. Coote slew his victims, in the heat him were Sir Phelim O'Neill, and scruples, no sense of honor, a man of battle, by the bayonet, and the DrHeber McMahon, Bishop of Clog- he is known in Irish history as the halter; his descendant, does his work her. He travelied through Con- unkind deserter that no pledge could of murder, by due course of law in naught, and Leinster, urging, threat- bind. Roger O'Moore, was more ening, the Anglo Irish, and the old than a match for this great man. He tence of death. Who in this genera-Irish, to forget their prejudices, and was a zealous propagandist among tion will imitate the example of Rorv unite for the common cause. The the Anglo Irish Catholics, of the O'Moore, and organize the clergy old Irish, clergy and laity, received Pale. The Pale, was that portion of and people of Ireland, and call anhim with enthusiasm, but the Anglo Ireland, comprising about 20 miles other "Confederation of Kilkenny." The hour is arrived," but where is Children's & Ladies' Hoods, Irish, kept aloof. The English gov- around Dublin, which was considered the man. ernment gave permission to the Irish as being altogether under the rule of regiments then embodied by the England, in all the rest of Ireland, Catholics of the Dale to go into the very little attention was paid to En-Spanish service, O'Moore, prevented glish law. At the outbreak of the as many of them as he could from rebellion, the Catholic Lords of the Geo. F. Wilson & Co., HEAVY WINTER WEAR, availing themselves of this permission they kept their men armed and were granted arms from the govern-trians every evening on this street but delayed their departure from moned to surrenderthese arms. The and we venture to say that during time to time on various pretences. Anglo Irish held aloof from the Cod-street than any other in the town. Sir James Dillon, Colonel Plunkett, federation for sometime, the Duke It is one of the principle outlets for Colonel Byrne, and Captain Fox, of Ormond endeavoring to engage the product of the quarries on the

> Rory O'Moore, Philip O'Rielly, Cos- ma Captain Fox. This audacious pro-

to seize it left Dublin, as secretly as May in the same year, at which were so. Come to the next Town Meetthey entered the city. Colonel Ma- assembled three Archbishops, seven ing and vote for it; let us have a with their sanction on the princes of Gillows Plantett and Runne of civiton other dignitudes. Bishops, three administrators, and no more than the furrows we have Europe. Cardinal Richelieu, promised O'Moore, Plunkett, and Byrne essixteen other dignitaries and heads now, if properly managed. of orders. After a long session of

war, which they expressly declared to be just and lawful. But though he

It is now more than two hundred evicting his tenants. Mr. Gladstone declared that an eviction, is a sen-

GRANITE STREET.

Granite street is one of the most main road from the West to the the day, more people go over this were prominent among the officers them on the side of the King, and common; it is a principle street. It who retained their men, these with O'More trying to induce them to crookedness, and its bad condition; Moore were the directing body of the join the ranks of of their country- being the most crooked street in the Confederation. They were the men. The Lords justices summoned country, and the worst conditioned "Fenian" Supreme Council of that them to appear in Dublin, on the 8th street in Quincy, (and that is saying of December 1641, but knowing the a good deal.) We find no fault In May 1641, Captain O'Neill arrived in Ireland to examine into the went to Swords, a village within ment society, its natural windings state of affairs, and urge an immediate rising. He reported that Cardinal Richelieu, pledged himself to pronal Richelieu, pledged himself to provide the Irish with arms, money and vide the Irish with arms, money and transportation for the troops. An mation, summoning Lords Fingal, a disgrace to the whole town, to agreement was made that the confed-Gormanstown, Slane, Dunsany, Net-each individual citizen in it, and eserates would be ready to take the terville, Louth, and Trimleston, to pecially to the business men who field about the first of November appear in Dublin on the 17th of De- travel over it, but to the officials who field about the first of November appear in Dubin on the 17th of Delaw have had the management of it, it should be such a disgrace that they back almost immediately with the decision of the Irish chiefs. The plan County Meath, to deliberate on the faces within a mile of it. As a laid down by the confederates, was course they ought to take, while they street, it is rough beyond description, laid down by the confederates, was very simple, but if successful might were discussing the matter, they dis-like the bed of a mountain stream, then have ended English Rule in covered a party of horsemen approach- with here and there a boulder stick-Ireland. It was decided to have a ing them. The party consisted of ing up its head as though the softer telloe McMahon, Colonel Byrne, and it. It is so full of holes that even on upon all the English garrisons and ceeding astonished the Peers, and of the road and the sidewalk, (so Lord Gormanstown, advancing de- called,) after every rainstorm. The of Dublin, which was supposed to manded "Why they came armed miserable mockery of a sidewalk contain arms for 12,000 men. This within the Pale." O'Moore, who was (and it never was anything but a the spokesman of the party, stated of the patience, long suffering and fortunately, it was the only one that they had come to invite the forbearance, or else of the mental failed of success. In August 1641, Lords of the Pale to make common laziness of the citizens of Quiucy, for a meeting was held in Duelin to make cause with their co-religionists, and assuredly, if it was in any other town final arrangements for the surprise of fellow countrymen, who were in arms in the civilized world, it would have been the cause of much rioting and the Castle. O'Moore, Maguire, to defend their rights, and to main-been the cause of much rioting and bloodshed long ago. What a con-Colonel Plunkett, Byrne, and Mc- tain the freedom of their religion, to trast between this street and the Mahon attended. The night of the uphold the King's prerogative, and to beautiful driving park which the Road 23d of October, was fixed on as the make the subjects of the Kingdom of Commissioners have built on Hancock 23d of October, was fixed on as the time for the assault, McMahon, Ireland, as free as their fellow submuch difference? We see no good Plunkett, and Byrne, with 200 picked jects of England. After consulta- much difference? We see no good reason why it should be so, but we men, were to surprise the guard tion with his friends Lord Gormans- see it is so; it is so, because those which consisted of only 40 or 50 men town, replied, "seeing these being who are interested in those neglected what they should and can have, on that they need something else in this

turn the guns of the Castle on the your true ends, we will join you." streets do not attend Town Meeting. city, and hold their position until reinforced. The arrangements were Union, and a warrant was drawn out after, and so long as he does that, he carried out with perfect secrecy, the instructing the Sheriff of Meath to will find the street he lives on nemen entered the city in small groups, call a meeting on the Hill of Tara on glected, and the driving park pretty signs against the Castle. The The war went on with varying suc- contrary we commend the commispresence of the leaders, was not cess until the Spring of 1652, when sioners for the spirit they have diseven suspected, and on the night of the last hope of the Irish was des- played, it is a good work, and in do-October 22nd the Lords Justices troyed by the surrender of Galway. ing it they have killed two birds with one stone; they have given us went to bed in perfect security. Rory O'Moore, did not take a lead-what was indeed much needed in But as is often the case, the con- ing part in public affairs after the Quincy, a piece of a good street, spirators were too sure of success, landing of Owen Roe O'Neill in and they have also given to the citiand one imprudent act, defeated the Donegal on July 6th, 1642. His zens a model of what they need and labors of years. On the evening of brief, but brilliant career, marks an every street in town. It is high time October 22nd Colonel McMahon, era in Irish history, and stands out that the citizens of Quincy should at met an acquaintauce named Owen as a bright example, for the exiled least make an effort to catch up to Connolly, and invited him to supper. Irish of to-day. He could have civilization. It is time for the work-In the course of the evening he was lived in comfort and opulence on the ingmen to come to the conclusion made acquainted with the plan of continent, but he considered that he world besides food, clothing and the attack to be made next day. He became a secret conspirator, and lodging, they should have a little was base enough to betray his pro- proclaimed rebel. He had the hap- comfort as well, and they can have tector, he made the best of his way piness of seeing his efforts crowned it, if the large majority will only look to the Castle, and gave information with success, and he had the supto Sir William Porsons, one of the port of the Catholic Bishops and and just what the necessaries of life Lords Justices. His story was so clergy of his day. At the Synod of are is regulated by public opinion, incredible, that he was not believed Kells, held on March 22nd 1642, and the opinion of the workingmen is at first, but the council despatched a the Bishops of the Province of Ar- public opinion, if they only give deguard, and arrested McMahon at his magh, pronounced the "war just and termined expression to it. Good lodgings, the guards at the Castle lawful." A National Synod was park, will be a necessary of life in of his day. He urged the cause of were doubled, and the men who were held at Kilkenny on the 10th of Quincy if the workingmen only say

QUINCY.

and it will pay YOU to buy NOW as. many of our goods cannot be duplicated. We will store any goods bought, to be delivered subject to order, anytime before Christmas.

CLAPP BROS.,

QUINCY.

W. E. BROWN.

UNDERTAKEI

Telephone connections.

Carriages and Flowers furnished

DR. G. R. ENGLAND,

DENTIST,

W. A. HODGES.

FALL HATS,

C. A. SPEAR'S,

86 HANCOCK STREET.

J. W. LOMBARD,

-DEALER IN-

ROBERTSON BLOCK,

AUCTIONEER.

ance Broker

ican, and Fire Association of Philadelphia.
Fire Insurance Co.'s.

Room 4 Rogers Building. Opp. State Street.

19 Chestnut Street. QUINCY.

Connected by Telephone.

W.G. SEARS. Steam Water & Gas Fitter.

Shop in Pierce's Block, Cor. Washington & Hancock Street | Nearly opposite the Chinese Wells Driven and Pumps

Agents for Gould's low pressure plate, or stewed. steam heating apparatus. Promptly attended to.

Repaired.

Orders For WEDDING CAKE Promptly

At the Fruit Store of

C. F. RICE,

Laundry. Oysters are opened

DURGIN'S AMBER LOTION,

FOR CHAPPED HANDS AND LIPS.

DURGIN'S COUGH BALSAM,

SURE CURE EVERY TIME.

J. F. Sheppard & Sons,

-DEALERS IN-

The best quality LYKENS VALLEY, FRANKLIN, RED and WHITE ASH, and CUMBER-LAND COALS.

Pressed HAY, Hard and Soft WOOD, and Split squantum street and through a little and was largely attended. KINDLINGS

Wharves at East Braintree and Quincy

Yard on GRANITE STREET, QUINCY.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS EAST BRAINTREE, 9331 QUINCY POINT, - 9382

QUINCY. --

Boots, Shoes, Slippers.

Warranted.

BEST GOODS LOWEST PRICES.

Confectionery

Stationery

Cigars and Tobacco,

PIPES.

BASS

Corner Granite & Hancock Streets, particulars see handbills, posters etc. among the best in the locality.

ter at hand things look very blue.

"Higman & Tutton" is the new Drake's boot factory which has heavier piece. On the whole the

A grand concert and ball was given their winter's work. by Clan McGregor at the Coliseum floor at the ball.

For the past three months we have endeavored to get Weymouth items town, but he has disappointed us every time in spite of his promise. We would be grateful for any items concerning our people in that town.

JEROME S. MACDONALD, eral terrible warnings recently have Robertson House will improve the from cancer in the throat Mr. Wm. Real Estate, Mortgage and Insur-Come in boys out of the cold.

Agent for Imperial, City of London, German Amer-209 Washington St., Boston their friends. They were both buried seem to be very plenty. from St. John's church of which they were faithful members.

one in front of every public building?

ure, or in the shell, also by the and was assaulted by an unknown should occur. man with a knife. He received sev-Ice Cream by the gallon at short eral cuts about the shoulders and EMPLOYMENT OFFICE CONNECTED. thought to be serious, but by care-named William McFarlane lost his

please, during Advent.

that the sun gets little chance to dry up the mud and we have frequently seen teams stuck up to their hubs. Point. The hill is quite steep and the road through the swamp is always abomimable besides being very narrow.

> practise of certain teamsters who invariably drive at night upon the who have frequently warmed up in characters could not be excelled.

"Castoria."

firm which has started the granite been closed for a month or more has business at the head of Water street. opened again and are preparing for

the concert was as usual of the high- fect on the new stone shed of Mc- and responded by singing McSorley's est order and well appreciated. Ov- Donnell & Kelly the wind striking it beautiful twins. Although the ater two hundred couples were on the with such force as to move it from tendance was not what was expected the foundation.

What are you going to do to make made up for the small audiences. from a prominent resident of that your neighbor or friend enjoy a happy Christmas? Don't forget the poor! Remember that what is given to them is only lent to God, who will repay graded Hall Place. us with interest a hundred fold.

Our young men begin to realize that Durgin & Merrill's new block on the hall is the safest place for them Hancock street is progressing rapidespecially on Sunday evenings. Sev- ly. This block side by side with the rather taken the sentiment out of appearance of the square wonderfully. Kiley passed away on Saturday, particular friendship and have made They will be quite a contrast to Nov. 20th. it a practical business like matter. Adams' "rent catcher" on the other The many friends of Mr. Ed-

side on Water street has been visited factory went out on a strike about his marriage to Miss Mary Gleason the auspices of L. A. 1491 K. of twice by death during the last month. the first of November and the shop of Milton, on Sunday Nov. 21st. Nov. 13, his wife passed away and was closed for a short time. It has The residents of Bater Ave. be- problem of to-day." This gentle

Bread, Cake, Pastry, Crackers, &c The season of rain, snow and slush is Y. were broken by the giving away Hobbs. upon us, and in no place are cross- of the hoisting apparatus, causing a After a long and severe illness they assert that there is plen ings more needed than in front of the loss of about \$10,000. It is not Mrs. Hugh Shovelin died last Tuesty of work on the market. churches, where there are twenty known whether the firm will suffer the day. She was buried from St. seems very strange that busines should foot passengers to the one who will loss at present but it is thought that Mary's Church the funeral Mass and stop so suddenly without any gradual use the pavement in the square. the contractors having charge of the Absolution being performed by Rev. decline. Many of the cutters a Church members being our best citi- setting of the monument will be re- F. A. Friguglietti. zens ought to be made comfortable. sponsible. The firm are engaged in John Donovan a granite-cutter em- quarrying other stones to replace the ployed at the yards of McDonnell & broken ones. This was one of the Sons while on his way home from largest jobs ever done in Quincy, and

> On Friday Nov. 12, a sad accident said land. occurred at the granite yards of Field chest and one near the heart which & Wild by which an employee ful nursing he is all right again. It life. It seems that the firm were in appears that Quincy needs a night a hurry with some work and he with others were working over time polish- as if accommodation were needed. We able to attend Sunday School. Seat We congratulate the young ladies ing some stone. He finished work of the town for their appreciation of about 10.30 and was preparing to go the good result obtained by our so- home when his foot slipped on the purpose. ciety. They have taken into life cus- staging upon which he was standing, A crowd of young roughs are maktody about thirty of our members in and he fell to the ground a distance ing thirgs unpleasant for some people that the ratio will be increased be- save himself from falling he caught windows. Don't be foolish boys. cause of the "hon that goeth about hold of a large sand tub which was The arm of the law is very long and seeking whom he may devour." But standing on the staging and pulled it mighty strong, and it won't pay to we think it hardly fair that the girls off and it fell on his head crushing have the disgrace of being arrested should employ the services of so for- his skull and causing instant death, and punished clinging to your repumidable an agent. Let up a little, Mr. McFarlane was a very indus- tation forever. trious young man and highly respected The O. T. Rogers Co. have pur- a ticket. Encourage the good work Our Road Commissioners have done by his employers and associates. He chased two handsome voke of cata fine piece of work upon Hancock leaves a wife and two small children tle. street. Why not try another idea who have the sympathy of the com- It is rumored that the above and pave the worst section of the munity in their sudden affliction. His company are going to build a railstreet, viz. that part lying east of funeral took place on Sunday from road to extend from their quarry Squantum street and through a little his late residence on Baxter street to the O. C. R. R. Two of their

ST. JOHN'S C. L. A. A.

On the evenings of the 17th and 18th of Nov. the Irish Drama "Nora O'Neil"or "for Honor's Sake" was pre-John O'Connell; Treasurer, John unanimous in favor of a city gor While we speak of teams, we wish bers of the St. John's C. L. A. A. some remedy could be found for the The attendance was not as large as was expected owing chiefly to the inclemency of the weather and the gen-Rooney, Thomas O'Brien. wrong side of the road. It may eral depression of the granite busiseem a trivial matter, but it is not, ness. The piece which was a grand The taxpayers of this part should in- We are not soft enough to believe when one is obliged to turn out ten one was well staged the scenery being sert in the town warrant every year ar- there is any ring in town affair

oaths and insults of the teamsters, tirely appropriate and the cast of should make it our business to get their spite of the fact that nearly all Neponset and want the whole road. Miss M. Parker as "Nora O'Neil" as we are, it has less people and yet and business of the town, are in this The juvenile choir of St. John's acquitted herself creditable her act- it has gas lamps and some of them district. Neither does anyone Sunday School will present the beauti- ing was emotional, and she was ad- almost in the woods and of no use and lieve that the reasonable needs of ful operetta "Golden Hair or the mirably adapted for the part she took, yet the town pays for them. West citizens are supplied by the town A FULL LINE OF Bears" at the town hall, Quincy, Thurs- She is a great favorite on the stage Quincy can have anything it wants if meeting held only on one day in the day evening, Dec. 30 The proceeds and for an amateur actress, she has we only put the articles in the town year, and carried on by the people will be devoted entirely for the use not her equal in Quincy. W. H. warrant and then go down like inen who will vote against everything that of the Sunday School, particularly to Warner as "Michael O'Neil" did re- and vote for them. There is no use is for our benefit. We at present have the benefit of poor children who, markably well, and his rendition of of growling about being neglected. no show in town affairs but, if the without this fund would be compelled the song "Nora Darling" could not be We neglect ourselves and we have town becomes a city we will have to remain away from church and excelled. L. Downey as "Crotty" voters enough to carry any measure representative and stand on an equal Sunday School, by reason of in- carried off the honors, his every ap- that we propose if we are only united footing with every other district sufficient clothing etc. This enter- pearance on the stage was a signal and attend the adjourned town meet- ward, and get equal benefit from tainment will rank among the very for an outburst of applause. Larry ings. Some of our West people are the city taxes. Agitate, talk it over best ever given in the town. Where- is making his mark as an actor, afraid to say their soul is their own with your neighbors and friends and ever it has been presented it has Miss M. Moynihan as "Kitty" re- when some old mossback or fossil keep the ball rolling until we show proved a most unqualified success. ceived a good deal of deserved ap- from the revolutionary days opposes everybody that the West is a part The music is sweet as honey, and plause, mingled with boquets for her a just and much needed improvement of Quincy, equal to any other part without doubt, will be finely rendered. admirable acting. Miss Donovan as for us. We have rights equal to and is not to be treated as if #8 Fine scenery and rich costumes will "Millie Cassidy" surprised everybody anybody and if we don't get them it were strangers. Another big ad be used to make the operatta most although it being her first appearance is our own fault. Let us unite, find vantage would be that we would not be used to make the operated most although it being her first appearance is our own fault. attractive. The bears always keep on the stage. She acted excellently, out what we want, propose it, and have to go down town to vote. W the audience in roars. For further and a little more practice will place her then vote for it and we will surely could have a place here. Work for

The roofs of some of the stone D. J. Ring as "Reginald Mulvaney" The granite business in So. Quincy sheds in So. Quincy are being used could not be improved upon. He is but the chances are that it will be remains as dull as ever and with win- for sign boards and for advertising making a reputation as an actor and better. we will expect to see him soon in a characters were ably sustained and business. those who attended the performances

received the worth of their money. W. Meade on the second night dur-The heavy wind storm during the ing an interval sang "Amber tresses Thanksgiving eve. The singing at middle of last month had a bad ef- tied in blue." He was loudly encored still the fine and excellent acting

WEST QUINCY.

The Road Commissioners have

Mrs. James Haverhan is lying dangerously ill at her residence on

After a long and painful illness,

ward Gallagher, of East Milton, con-The family of Daniel Lane who re- The lasters at Whicher's boot gratulate him on the occasion of

Nov. 20th his daughter Catherine since been opened to finish the work gin to think that the County Comman's knowledge and reputation followed her to the life beyond, which was underway and in hopes missioners do not mean to keep ought to be sufficient to pack the hall This is a great affliction to the family that scab lasters could be hired in the their word, in regard to the extenand they have the sympathy of all place of the strikers but they do not sion of Bates Ave. on to Willard thinking of building a hall that will

which so much labor was expended at been to Neponset tried to get on a been very gratifying to those wh While the square is being favored the works of McDonnell & Sons, the West Quincy train, but fell and wish them well. with paved crossings, why not put past year, when being placed in po- would have been horribly crushed but sition in the cemetery at Buffalo, N. for the quick assistance of brakeman Granite Manufacturers Association

the O. T. Rogers works has bought workmen. two acres of land on the corner of The beautiful operetta "Golder daily and sold by liquid meas- the late train Tuesday night Nov. 16 it is unfortunate that such an accident Robertson and Adams streets. Hair' will be given in Temperature Daniel O'Connell is at work building Society's Hall, on Monday a cellar for a handsome house on Tuesday evenings, Dec. 27th

> erection of a R. R. depot at Station children who have deserved them an street. On account of the large num- also to provide poor children with ber of buildings lately erected it seems shoes, clothing etc. so they may to understand that a fot of land has been will be reserved and numbered offered to the O. C. R. R. for this Tickets will be for sale very some

blacksmiths are working on half

The election of officers for the Holy Name Society resulted as follows. President, Stephen B. Little. but there is no sympathy for sud Cole; Financial Secretary. Thomas ernment in which the West Quino Shortle; Rec. Secretary Mathew Ly- district shall be a ward with an a Jeremiah Murphy, Bartholemew interests and to see that we get the

or a dozen times in almost every entirely new and painted expressly ticles for whatever improvements they which cares anything for us. What mile, and in addition submit to the for this piece, the costumes were en- need. We sadiy want more lights and ever we get is grudgingly given Wollaston is as far from the centre quarries, which constitute the wealth get it everytime.

Work is not very brisk in the Wan

Mr. Wm. Clark has returned from New York and intends to go int.

Diphtheria has attacked a few the children in the west, but we hen it will be soon checked. The Milton fair is quite an attrac

tion for some of our young men they patronize it very often. The Road Commissioners has

made a good street of Copeland from the engine house to the depot. Mrs. Lyons has had a severe

tack of pneumonia but we are pleased to learn that she is getting better. Our friend Mr. Wm. Dell ha been on a trip through the principal cities of the south for pleasur and for his health.

The West Quincy Glee Club has a social dance in Forester's Ha Thanksgiving Eve which was a sue cess socially and otherwise.

The democratic candidate for Lieut Governor Mr. Frank K. Foster Haverhill will give a public lecture Dec. 10th in Foresters' Hall und

St. Mary's C. T. A. society an cover the whole of the foundation The large and costly stones upon A few days ago a man who had Their numerical increase of late has

> The firms not belonging to the are doing a fine business an very much dissatisfied and say Marshall Wright superintendent of looks like a put-up job to scare

28th. The profits will be used A petition is to be started for the the purchase of presents for and we advise you to get your sea attendance is confidently expected The entertainment will be wort noble object will certainly attract and immense audience. The expense rich scenery and gorgeous costumes will be very heavy, but nothing wi be left undone to put on the piece i grand style. Everyone should have Look out for the Three Bears, Big Bruin, Mammy Muffo, Tiny Cub. It is hard to understand why th

voters of West Quincy do not pre

the matter of becoming a

We have nothing to lose b change, but a large amount of provement will be gained. There a scheme on foot among some terested parties to divide the town benefit of a fair portion of the taxes VOL. 1. NO. 10.

w. austin winslow, Sconfectionery, & Stationery, & Stationery,

80 HANCOCK STREET.

K. of L. CIGARS and TOBACCO.

STANDARD QUINCY, MASS.

Japanese FOR NEW YEAR

A a large assortmen cards.

MORELAN Robertson's Block, Q

NOW IS THE TIME TO BUY A NIC

CHEAP

CEORGE SAVILLE, - DEALER IN -

Boots, Shoes,

Rubbers and Slippers,

Men's, Boys' and Youths' assortm Clothing.

HATS AND CAPS, GENTS

FURNISNING GOODS, UMBRELLAS AND RUBBER

CLOTHING.

90 HANCOCK STREET QUINCY, MASS

For Correct Sty

Ladies' Miss

FINE

Gentle

Collars